Representor Details

Full Name	Rosie Avalon
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	phient Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council shabout the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	nould consider
I believ	re that scenario three is the best option for us. The reasons are that firstly we need to meet t	he government
	second that we need to try different home types such as communities like in Denmark that r	
	s co-housing communities ideal for families as well as the elderly. I also think that scenario	
	n the community we have here. I also though believe that two thirds of new builds should be	
	owned by landlords or private bought property. The council are building them therefore they	
	Medway residents with a local connection as defined by housing law should also get priority	
	ocial housing (but renting privately and getting housing benefit). This should also include far	milies with only
one pa	rent working. Medway should also consider the impact on the environment.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
I believe DS2 is better. DS1 is ineffective and too limited in scope		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
DS2		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
connec	housing as a priority and families with one parent only working on particular and/or families with a local ction renting from a private landlord. Student housing is not a priority to me Co-housing communities like seen in Denmark would be good for families or students
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	Yes
H2b	H2b Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach.	
It seems well thought out		
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?	
No		
	CR_H2 Council response:	

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No	
	percentage requirements for its provision?		
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	ising and the	
	percentage requirements for its provision.		
I believ	I believe that social housing should be 85% of total housing built as it is a priority		
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?		
85% of dwellings to be social			
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and	
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?		
85% social 15% private and of that 85% 50% should be urban			
	CR_H3 Council response:		

Policy H10: Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling

I Olloy I		
H20a	Does this represent a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling	Yes
	showpeople's accommodation needs?	
H20b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this is a sound approach to planning for gy	psy, traveller and
	travelling showpeople's accommodation needs	
This seems appropriate		
H21a	Do you consider that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and	Yes
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan?	
H21b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should identify site allocations f	or new gypsy and
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan	
People like to know		
	CR_H10 Council response:	

Employment

Linbio	ymon	
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	economic needs?	
Familie	Families with only one parents working as the other May not be able to get state help if the working parent earns	
too mu	too much. It would be a boost to their confidence.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
The dif	The different kinds of shops available and making rents reasonable	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Not sure		
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Not su	Not sure	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transp	port
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Consid	ler taking arriva to task about the lack of 177 buses. We have to wait far too long.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the			
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to			
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?			
Not su	Not sure			
	CR_Q26 Council response:			

Representor Details

Full Name	Rachel Pascall-Smith
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	21 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
Suitabl	e growth of services in the appropriate areas for local people not additional people from out	of area.
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most
Certain areas don't have the capacity for additional housing due to the inability to improve the local services eg unable to improve the transport links on an already busy transport area eg Halling and a228. Also schooling - will there be enough places for local people as additional out of area people take the places.		
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
Is there ever going to be enough of an improvement in local services to accommodate all the additional people.		
CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

110000	5		
Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
With th	With the current hospital which cannot cope with the current number of residents what would the proposal be to sort		
out this	out this problem otherwise the hospital will always have problems.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Would	Would need development for schools the propose areas.		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
Some roads don't have the ability to be improved eg a228 which has an impact with the current developments and		
also the new river crossing. Also plans for development of the a2/m2. Has got busier and busier over the years and		
would need further development. Hs1 great service but lots of people priced out of using the service.		
CR_Q23 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Donald Alan Shaw
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider ainable	
	the council should stop from keeping houses on the Hoo Penisular. We have already got far		
	e can cope with. All the roads around here are under a great strain with the present amount		
	wondering as to where all the traffic from Four Elms Place is going to come out. Plus it wo		
	re going to be a further large number of houses going to be built at what was the BP Club.A		
	is already hard to get Drs. appointments so this will only get worse. When I first came into I		
•	Not any more as it is now just a extension of Strood and it is going to get worse in the near		
	s. At present houses are going up every where adding even more traffic for mus to cope wit		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most	
the roa	ds and everything involved in the increases planned for our village have not been well thoug	ght out. We have	
	already lost lots of green fields in this area.		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
Taking	Taking in to consideration the views of the people who live in Hoo St Werburgh. There must be other places that		
should	should be considered.		
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
You ne	You need to build many more houses to rent rather than keep letting the large firms build houses for sale. Also		
conside	consider building modern Pre-fabs and make sure that everything else needed is in place at the start.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

1 6116)	The random reacting		
H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No	
	percentage requirements for its provision?		
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the		
	percentage requirements for its provision.		
I alway	rs find what councils consider to be affordable housing is not in touch with peoples ability to	pay	
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?		
try to build bungalows for older and disabled people. Do not keep building flats that are of no use to elderly or			
dissabled.			
H4 What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable rent and		it and	
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?		
Remember that lots of young people can not afford very high rents.			
	CR_H3 Council response:		

Policy H4: Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation

H5a	Do you agree with this policy approach for Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and No		
	Older Persons Accommodation?		
H5b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this policy approach for Supported Housing, Nursing Homes		
	and Older Persons Accommodation.		
I know	I know from talking to elderly people who have had to accept living in flats rather than bungalows.		
H6a	Do you consider that the council should promote the development of retirement villages,	Yes	
	or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs?		

H6b			
	villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs		
there a	there are not enough places within Hoo for retired people.		
H7a	Do you consider that the council should require large residential developments of over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme?	Yes	
H7b	H7b Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should require large residential developments of over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme		
In the p	In the past we have had very few places built for specialist such as elderly and dissabled people		
	CR_H4 Council response:		

Policy H9: Self-build and Custom Housebuilding

H14b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the self build and custom housebuilding approaches taken above this could help people get onto the property ladder No H15b Do you think that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development? No H15b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development? No H15c Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots no to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? H17b Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders?	H14a	Do you agree with the self build and custom housebuilding approaches taken above?	Yes
this could help people get onto the property ladder H15a Do you think that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development? H15b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development? H15c Do you have any sites given over for development H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four bix months H17a Do you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H177 Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H177 Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18b Do you agree with this approach outlined abo	H14b		proaches taken
H15a Do you think that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development? No H15b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development No H15c Do you have any sites given over for development H15c H15c Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. Yes H17a Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out.	this on		
development? H15b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development H15c Do you have any sites given over for development H15c Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes <			No
housebuilding development there are already far too many sites given over for development H15c Do you have any sites suitable for this use that you wish to promote for us to consider? H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above Yes H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes		development?	
H15c Do you have any sites suitable for this use that you wish to promote for us to consider? H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach H18a Do you agree with this appro	H15b		r self/custom
H16a Do you agree with the approach set above? Yes H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d H17a After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? f17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. Yes H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over Yes	there a	re already far too many sites given over for development	
H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with thi	H15c	Do you have any sites suitable for this use that you wish to promote for us to consider?	
H16b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with thi			
as long as they are well advertised properly H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b	H16a	Do you agree with the approach set above?	Yes
H16c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree	H16b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above	
before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? fifty percent of all land H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Yes H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or di	as long	as they are well advertised properly	
H16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months Image: the plots to six months H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. Image: the plots to self/custom builders H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach if it is is the only way of making sure that the land is not left unused H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H		6c What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold and built out before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other non self/custom	
remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders? after about four to six months H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or d	fifty per		
H17a Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders? Yes H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes	H16d	16d After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be acceptable to offer the	
self/custom builders? H17b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes <tr< td=""><td>after at</td><td>pout four to six months</td><td></td></tr<>	after at	pout four to six months	
plots to self/custom builders the council must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out. H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Plea	H17a		Yes
H17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders Yes Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Yes H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes	H17b	7b Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the	
plots to self/custom builders Yes H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach if this is the only way of making sure that the land is not left unused H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach I think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most	the cou	incil must be very much on the ball to ensure this is carried out.	
H17d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/custom build and the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder Image: the property of the second secon	H17c	17c Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the	
the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over if it helps people get onto the housing ladder H18a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H18b Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes H19b Please is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most Yes	Yes		
H18aDo you agree with this approach outlined above?YesH18bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with this approachif this is the only way of making sure that the land is not left unusedH19aDo you agree with this approach outlined above?YesH19bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with this approachYesH19bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with this approachYesI think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most		the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over	
H18b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach if this is the only way of making sure that the land is not left unused H19a Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach Yes I think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most Image: Comparison of the most	if it help		
if this is the only way of making sure that the land is not left unusedH19aDo you agree with this approach outlined above?YesH19bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with this approachYesI think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the mostYes	H18a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above? Yes	
H19aDo you agree with this approach outlined above?YesH19bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with this approachI think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most	H18b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
H19b Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach I think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most	if this is	s the only way of making sure that the land is not left unused	
I think 3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most	H19a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above?	Yes
	H19b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
	I think	3 years is too long and should be no more than 2 years at the most	
CK_H9 Council response:		CR_H9 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?	
make sure that there is enough jobs for everyone within the area		
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the

	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
we need	we need more and more retail outlets within the area of the bus journeys as not everyone has a car.	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
stop th	stop the building of houses on empty farm land as is being done within the Hoo area	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
make sure that the public transport should be kept as at present		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

IVIIICIU	is, waste and Energy		
Q26	Q26 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
make s	make sure that every property still has regular waste collection as at present and make sure all energy is reusable		
where	possible		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Nick Brown
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	pheni Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
The co	uncil should remember that it has a responsibility to protect and enhance all SSSI's includin	n Lodge Hill and
	en to consider using any part of that SSSI for development. This site is the best in the whole	
	gales and has many other species as well. It should be inviolate.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Anv de	velopment that incurs onto an SSSI cannot be regarded as sustainable. The council's reput	ation will be in
	if it goes ahead with another planning application for Lodge Hill SSSI	
	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
Develo	pment that takes nature conservation seriously and regards existing and vital SSSIs like Lo	dae Hill as
inviolat		
	CR DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?	
My onl	My only concern is that the council does not build on any part of Lodge Hill SSSI.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Withdra	Withdraw any plans to develop any part of Lodge Hill SSSI.	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Andrew Coates
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

201010	phient Oracegy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
	Absolutely no way should this impact the Lodge Hill SSSI. A buffer zone needs to be included outside the SSSI to prevent unintentional impact.	
•	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Elizabeth Walker
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
	SSSI It cannot ever be replaced My family are historically / still based within this area and want any destruction of such an environmentally important area. It would be a disgrace if s	
ever allowed to happen Vital wildlife area / endangered nightingale population would be so bqdly affected If you are a decision maker with this case I respectfully ask you consider this, and not been seen in history as being so short sightsighted as to allow something so awful and wrong to happen		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Not environmentally though through at all		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
Build n	o where near SSSI protected space	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
Build o	on brown land Redevelop areas which need new housing Think about building upwards not outwards	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Simple	- Protect areas of SSSI. For your and our children I am appalled that destroying such areas is even being	
conside	ered	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Barrie Galpin
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Development Strategy			
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
Land designated as a SSSI should be sacrosanct			
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most		
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
The po	The possible use of land at Lodge Hill which is a SSSI should be avoided		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?	Yes
NE1b	IE1b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats	
NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
	CR_NE1 Council response:	

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	No	
	Medway's natural environment?		
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and	
	enhancing Medway's natural environment		
The word 'restricting' should be replaced by something stronger - perhaps 'refusing'			
NE2c	NE2c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
	CR_NE2 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Linda Hollywood
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

	smont endegy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
Infrastr	uture - roads, most of Medway and beyond is already gridlocked at peak times. Lodge Hill s	and Hoo is obe	
major r	oad in and oyt the site eill be impossble to get on or ff, Medway hospital in unable to cope n	ow, adding	
many t	many thousands more patients to an already inadequate hospital is not feasible. Doctor surgeries cannot cope and		
are clos	sing patient lists. How is building thousands of homes n SSI going to improve mayters for the	ne people of	
Medwa	Medway, not to mention added pollution from thetraffic.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
Hoo wo	Hoo would lose its identity as a village, Medway will lose yet another part f its grren 'lungs'.		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
Do not build so many houses, what about all the space demolished by the river at Rochester, and strood, that has			
been flattened and left emoty. Use briwn field sites not ancient virgin land.			
	CR_DS: Council response:		
L			

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Wildlfe	Wildlfe first and foremost, it enriches lives, without it we are all worse off. Roads, doctors, schools, hospitals.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Except	Except g Rochester and the Dockyard, what else is there to see and do if it is all conreted over and made nto		
housin	g estates?		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
uninviti	Redevelope Chatham and Gilllingham High Streets, neither are welcoming, both are desperately run down and uninviting. Restrict out of town developments. Reduce parking fees in the towns, encourage independant traders.		
	Public transport links neec to be better for example to get to the cinema at Rochester fron Gillingham is almost		
imposs	sible from Gillingham despite the Medway valley train line rnning alongside the cinema car park. CR_Q8 Council response:		

Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Make room for wildlife. Concreting Medway does not help anybe or anything,		
CR_Q11 Council response:		
c		

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation NE1a Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats? No NE1b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats No It looks as if the poir nightngale living in its SSI is not going to be protected by this huge kan to develope Lodge Hill NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas? Do not buikd at Lodge Hill CR_NE1 Council response: CR_NE1 Council response:

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	No	
	Medway's natural environment?		
NE2b	E2b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing Medway's natural environment		
It seem	ns that developement at all costs is important to the council not wildlife fliral and fauna that e	nhance the lives	
of the akrwady over crowded Medway Towns. What point is ther to SSI's if councils can ignore their significance,			
once th	once the site has gone, the Nightnfales will not cone bavk and cannot just be redirected elsewhere. They cose		
where	where they roost because it provides all their habitat needs.		
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of t	hese areas?	
Do not build at Lodge Hill.			
	CR_NE2 Council response:		

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	No		
NE8b	NE8b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?			
Nedwa	Nedway sits in a valkey, the pollutin from roads is already hgh, adding thousands more cars to the akrwady			
cingest	cingested roads is not going to improve air quality for anyone in Medway. It will infact produce even more air polluti.			
Especi	Especially when roads are gridlcked at peak tmes going on or off the Iske f Grain,			
NE8c	NE8c Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?			
	CR_NE8 Council response:			

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most	No
	appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?	
l1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery of	loes / doesn't
	represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Me	edway
It will be the age old problem that money talks, big business and housng developers will get to maje a lit of money		
building the estates, without putiing enough road access in pkace meaning obe road in and out lije Medway City		
Estate,	unworkable and at a standstill at peak tmes.	
lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	infrastructure in
	the Medway Local Plan?	

CR_I1	Council response:
-------	-------------------

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate approach?	No	
Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn most appropriate approach	't represent the	
Devolpers are all about prfit, and do not have to live with the consequences of their oenny pinching.		
What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contributions in the Medway Local Plan?		
CR_I2 Council response:		
	approach? Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn most appropriate approach ers are all about prfit, and do not have to live with the consequences of their oenny pinching What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contribu Medway Local Plan?	

Transport

0.00			
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
Local p	Local public teansport is a joke, and because of the lack of affordable frequent transpirt it is quicker to go by car. If		
major	major cities luje Manchester can put in place trams, why can sonething like this not been dobe in the Medway		
towns,			
	CR Q23 Council response:		

Policy MWE1: Minerals Supply, Policy MWE2: Land-won extraction of sands and gravels, Policy MWE3: Land-won minerals: chalk and clay, Policy MWE4: Minerals wharves and railheads, Policy MWE5: Minerals infrastructure

MWE1a	Do the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 represent the most sustainable approach to	No	
MIT LIG	managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway?		
MWE1b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 do / don't represent	t the most	
	sustainable approach to managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medwa		
	ple, more waste. Simple. Land fill at Hoo sounds like an awful plan. All those new residents		
	new houses will not want a dump on their doorstep. What guarantees are in place that rogue loads of contaminated		
waste wil	I not be dumped, it has happened before.		
MWE1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for minerals planning in	n the Medway	
	Local Plan?		
	CR_MWE1_2_3_4_5 Council response:		

Policy MWE6: Waste Management, Policy MWE7: New Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE8: Existing Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE9: Waste disposal to land, Policy MWE10: Waste Water Treatment Works

Management radiates, ready mwest waste disposal to land, ready mwere. Waste water readment works			
MWE2a	Do the proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 represent the most sustainable approach to	No	
	managing Medway's waste?		
MWE2b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 do / don't represent the	ne most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste		
More peo	More people, more waste. Simple. Land fill at Hoo sounds like an awful plan. All those new residents in their sparkly		
new houses will not want a dump on their doorstep. What guarantees are in place that rogue loads of contaminated			
waste will not be dumped, it has happened before.			
MWE2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for waste managemen	t in the Medway	
	Local Plan?		
	CR_MWE6_7_8_9_10 Council response:		

Policy MWE11: Energy and Renewables, Policy MWE12: Low Carbon Development

MWE3a	Do the proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 represent the most sustainable approach to	No
	planning for energy in Medway?	
MWE3b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 do / don't represent	the most
	sustainable approach to planning for energy in Medway	
The coucil could take the lead by making council buildings mire effcent, oerhaps solar on the roof of council offices,		
wind turbines in the car parks etc. I would rather see a wind turbine than miles of concrete roads and estates.		
MWE3c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for energy in the Medw	vay Local Plan?

CR_MWE11_12 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Tom
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	pheni Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council sl about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider
Any ne	w housing should never be built on high nature value and/or statutory protected sites design	nated for their
ecologi	ical importance and value. It is a short sited and irresponsible action which impoverishes the	e environment.
Develo	pment and sustainability are incompatible but at the very least SSSI areas should be saved	at all costs.
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
The 'need to conserve and enhance the natural environment' is not compatible with building on irreplacable SSSI		
and high nature value land. Mitigation is no substitute.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
Build more multi-storey accomodation in urban areas. Make sure all current domestic and commercial units are		
utilised and or adapted to make use of space as efficiently as possible.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
Do any	Do any of these actually require to be built on SSSI designated sites?		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?	
Key wildlife sites bring in economic benefits through tourism. If these are lost so will the economic benefit. It will never be available again as these areas cannot be recreated elsewhere in a timeframe shorter than decades.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Do not	Do not build on SSSI and or sites of high wildlife value (nature reserves SINCs etc)	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider t	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Try to do as much in one go as possible. Eg multiple utilities in the same trench if possible. Develop a sustainable		
and us	uable public transport system.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

папър		
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
Think long term.		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
Recycle wherever possible. Do not degrade the natural environment as this will cost hugely in the long run		
(ecosys	stem services).	
CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Mary Louise Hawkins
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	phent Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
The developers need to stay away from the WOODS		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c	1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Shane Enright
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

001010	phient Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
Nature	conservation and the nationally important status of the Lodge Hill SSSI	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Q5 Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
If you t	If you trash your local wild places thats not good for economic development, or tourism. Save Lodge Hill		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8			
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Don't k	Don't know		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answ		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Save L	Save Lodge Hill SSSI and its nightingales. The most important site in the UK for these beautiful songsters		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	15 Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to suppor sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?		
No			
	CR_Q15 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Patrick Higgins
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
SI should be protected. Please remove the option for developing within the SSSI and once you have done	
ase be a responsible local authority and leave a buffer area between the SSSI and any further	
oments. As you well know Medway Councils, like all LA's have a duty of care for their environment and the	
gales homes are an important part of this. Once lost they cannot be replaced.	
Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	
approach to managing Medway's growth?	
Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most	
sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
CR_DS: Council response:	

Q11	11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answ		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
A buffe	A buffer zone should be made around SSSI sites, protected and endangered species should be surveyed with		
woodla	woodlands and habitats being saved for the benefit of future generations.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Prof Paul Booton
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please ans following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council shoul about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainal development?	ld consider ble		
is an S second extraor area of so is th adjace	I am concerned that LODGE Hill with its extraordinary population of Nightingales is included in the plans. firstly this is an SSSI. there is no point in identifying and listing SSSIs if they can be destroyed at the whim of a council. secondly it is not just any old SSSI, but one containing the largest concentration of Nightingales in the UK, the most extraordinary songbird in the world. This is an extraordinary asset to the area and must be preserved. this is a vital area of natural history within the UK and Kent are fortunate to possess it. It must be preserved. Housing is vital, but so is the environment and including environment in planning improves the amenity value of the area for all. I live adjacent to the area in SE london. Kent are the lungs of my neighbourhood and i have a deep attachment to its beauty and countryside			
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable No approach to managing Medway's growth?)		
DS1b	DS1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth			
destroys SSSI				
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?			
plan building away from SSSI sites				
	CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
	building housing is essential but housing needs to be developed with regard to needs of environment. By doing so amenity value of housing will be increased. Destruction of SSSIs is heading in wrong direction		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	No	
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?		
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to managing the		
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats		
current plan is not protecting lodge hill			
NE1c	NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
preserv	preserve lodge hill and realise its value as a natural assett		
	CR_NE1 Council response:		

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	No
	Medway's natural environment?	
NE2b	E2b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and	
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	
sounds	good on paper, but i wonder at the value if lodge hill is to be destroyed	
NE2c	2c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?	
preserve lodge hill as natural resource		
	CR_NE2 Council response:	
	·	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

NE3a Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the Yes

	special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and	
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
yes but	t only if it is wholeheartedly adhered to	
NE3c	NE3c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural beauty?	
	CR_NE3 Council response:	
	CR_NE3 Council response:	

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	No	
	green infrastructure in Medway?		
NE5b	b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and		
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway	U U	
since L	odge hill is threatened by these proposals i wonder if they are more than lip service the co	mmitment to	
cvcle ro	putes is not spelt out. this could be a major asset to inhabitants of new homes etc - but for t	his policy needs	
	to be more than 'greenwash'		
	E5c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green infrastructure in		
ILC00			
	Medway?		
the above only robustly implemented			
	CR_NE5 Council response:		

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	No	
NE8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?		
there a	there are no proposals for air quality here; just expressions of goodwill		
NE8c	NE8c Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?		
develo	develop robust proposals for improving air quality. in particular role of diesel vehicles needs considering		
	CR_NE8 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support	
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following		
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Infrastr	ructure normally means more roads. this is a problem rather than a solution. Public transport and cycle		
networ	ks should be priority		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Папор	
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Less re	eliance on roads and motor vehicles. more public transport and cycle networks
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway?	Agree
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway	
partly agree but wording problematic: 'plan strategic road network' ha smack of firm committment. what about planning a strategic cycle network rather than just vague 'improve' (and improve is not difficult starting from current minimal provision)		
T1c	Medway Local Plan?	
strategic transport plan in which roads allocated more minor role		
	CR_T1 Council response:	

Policy T2: Integrating Land Use and Transport

T2a	Do you agree/disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway?	Disagree
T2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategi towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway	
	planning solely on walking distance misses opportunity of cycle network which would allow	
	away from stations yet quickly access them. this requires a properly built cycle network inclu-	uding secure
parking	g at stations, shops etc. more white paint on the road will not suffice	
Т3а	Research has demonstrated the non-linear relationship between housing density and	
	public transport use. However, in principle, do you agree/disagree that densification is	
	more likely to increase the viability of additional and/or improved public transport services?	
T3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that densification is more likely to increase the v	viability of
	additional and/or improved public transport services	
T4a	The optimum densities set out at Table 11.1 are likely to be achieved in the absence of	
	this policy due to their central locations. Is it appropriate to increase these thresholds,	
	subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs?	
T4b	Please explain why you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to increase these thresholds, design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs	subject to good
T4c	Continuing to think about the optimum densities set out in Table 11.1. For peripheral	
	areas, is it appropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?	
T4d	Please explain why, for peripheral areas, you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to requi	re a minimum of
	35 dwellings per hectare?	
T4e	Would it be appropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations in Table 11.1?	
T4f	Please explain why you think it would be appropriate / inappropriate to include Cuxton and	Halling stations
	in Table 11.1	
T5	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards the integration	on of land use
	and transport planning in Medway?	
	CR_T2 Council response	

Policy T10: Vehicle Parking, T11: Cycle parking and storage, and Policy T12: Managing the transport impact of development

T15a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts	
	of development and provision for parking?	
T15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport	
	impacts of development and provision for parking	
partially	y agree but concerned that there are much firmer plans for vehicle parking than cycle parkin	g
T15c	There may be opportunities to secure a 'dockless' bike sharing scheme in Medway,	Yes
	however this is likely to be initiated by the market. This may be appropriate for specific	
	routes, such as to/from Chatham rail station and the university campuses. Would it be	
	prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy?	
T15d	Please explain why you think it would / wouldn't be prudent to seek to manage this through	n planning policy
if it is n	ot managed and planned it essentially wont happen	
T15e	What alternative approaches would you propose for policy in the new Medway Local Plan?	

CR_T10_11_12

Representor Details

Full Name	Kathrine kemsley
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

	development?	
	es should be protected. Do not destroy lodge hill. Grouping large debelopment all in 1 area	
	for all who are unfortunate enough to live close by. Developments need to be spaced out m	ore on smaller
scales a	and better facilities should be available. Better roads, better doc surgary.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Hoo is not ur dumping ground. We are not happy with how the coumcil view the area and treat the people. We also		
feel lied	to iber the deangate situation. We are not happy.	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	y Local Plan?
Regene	erate areas. Bring empty propries back in to use b4 u destroy all the green spaces. Chuckin	ig houses up
every w	where and leaving no green spaces just makes for a misrable area for every1 to live in.	-
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
Infastru	Licture and facilites and green spaces.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	economic needs?
I have no view.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
Well gi	ven the state of the pentagon id think u need to get some life going in there b4 allowing big stores to be built
anywhe	ere else. All these big shopping places out of town have killed the town.
	CR_Q8 Council response:

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Green	Green green green. Protect sssi site. Give the people spaces to enjoy nature. Stop killing off wild life by clearing its	
homes. Yes im talking about deangate again. £30k spent on general maintenance a week b4 announcing it was to		
close due to lack of profit. Whoever gave that the goahead needs a talking to for wasting public money!		
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?
Doctors, roads, hospitals. GREEN SPACES.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Well if	u dnt dump all the new houses on 1 area there will be less pressure. Look how bad it got when it snowed.
The ro	ads cannot cope with the current traffic so chucking more over on hoo wont help.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?
No comments.	
	CR_Q26 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Catherine Harrison
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the Q1 following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development? 2. A rural town on the Hoo Peninsula Local people are very concerned about the pressures on infrastructure. There has already been a considerable increase in housing in Hoo, and soon to be in High Halstow, and no significant improvements have been made to roads or drainage. Drainage causes real issues for households in High Halstow, and yet a new development is looking like it will get approval right where the issues are. The infrastructure issues must be addressed either during the builds or before, not sometime after. The roads are not designed or equipped for the level of use. Aside from some country lanes, the dual carriageway at Four Elms Hill is the only main road on and off the peninsula, and is already gridlocked throughout the day. In addition, you can often smell the drainage issues on Four Elms, and yet more housing is currently being built! It is almost impossible to get an appointment with a GP in a reasonable timescale, and other than the very rural villages, all the schools are now full (even with an additional school opening in Hoo, there is still not any spare capacity). The golf course has recently been closed, and it is looking increasingly like there will be major developments at Lodge Hill, Chattenden, and maybe where the Golf Club currently is. These developments would see more than just Hoo becoming a rural town. There are other areas in Medway, maybe Cllr Jarret might like to consider his own area of Medway for development in addition to the peninsula. I see in the proposed plan it says 'a rural town could provide new country parks, schools, leisure centre, health facilities, new jobs and shops. New transport links could include the opening of a passenger rail service on the Hoo Peninsula' - surely this should say MUST provide! The protection of the environment and its rural character should also be a priority. It is for many people why they live there, and does not seem to be considered by the Council at all. A clear plan to protect the environment MUST be in place before new developments are approved, to ensure those developments are built within the plan. DS1a Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable No approach to managing Medway's growth? DS1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth Because there is no real clarity in there about this means, which will make it very difficult for the Council to ensure that a developer conforms to it. Building a development to the highest standards, does not ensure that the required infrastructure is in place and the environment protected appropriately. If there is a small rural town 'around' Hoo St Werburgh, this will impact on the village High Halstow considerably, and will also impact on Lower Stoke, Allhallows and Grain. All these developments should be considered as one place.....the Hoo Peninsula. The villages are not big enough to consider individually. I'd also like to see Rainham and Capstone considered fairly. DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan? I'd also like to see Rainham and Capstone considered fairly. CR DS: Council response:

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	housing needs?
That no	ot everyone wants to live on the Hoo Peninsula, it is not ideal for working people (as it isn't near much) and
public t	transport is atrocious.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
That pe	That people want to live and work in central areas, not necessarily rural villages. Homes and employment needs to		
be in th	ne towns as well as in rural areas.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
That sh	nops, parking, cafes, need to be in line with places like Bluewater, otherwise there is no reason for people to
stay in	Medway. Why park in Medway when you can park for free in Bluewater.
	CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answ		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Actual	Actually consider and support it, not just say you will. The recent actions at Lodge Hill and Deangate demonstrate		
that the	that the Councillors don't really care for conservation and the natural environment. A clear plan should be agreed,		
that de	evelopers, the council, and Councillors then need to work within.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following	
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help	
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
That th	e infrastructure clearly meets the needs of the local residents, and sufficient infrastructure is in place before	
new re	sidents move into new developments.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
That if	That if you build on the peninsula, people need to be able to get on and off it, by public transport and without sitting		
in gridle	ocked traffic.l		
	CR_Q23 Council response:		

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable	No
	passenger services and increased rail freight?	
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grair	n freight line to
	enable passenger services and increased rail freight	
Because we don't know enough about where it will go to, so might not meet the needs of residents on the Hoo		
Peninsula.		
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information	
	considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like t	o suggest:-
Green areas on the peninsula!!		

T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
Re-inst	Re-instate a decent bus service, and improve the road systems, so don't require rail network.	
	CR_T3 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Charlie Clark
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develu	phen Stategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council sl	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
	evelopment should not impact the Lodge Hill SSSI whatsoever - after the UK's Nightingale po	
decrea	sed by 90% in 50 years, further damage to it's population would be careless, short-sighted a	and ultimately, in
the inte	erest of nobody with any ounce of appreciation for nature, let alone the Nightingales themsel	ves.
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
The 'benefits' for nature surely are only benefits when compared to the previous plans you had for nature, however		
in reali	ty the plans 'outside of the regenerations areas' - which I presume means natural land and v	voodland,
including Lodge Hill SSSI - are only going to be detrimental to nature and the important species living at these sites.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
Only regenerate unused, or already developed land.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Afforda	Affordability primarily		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Don't b	Don't build on Lodge Hill SSSI, if anything make more green space for wildlife to flourish		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Mrs Sue Turner
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council sl		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable	
	development?		
	network to access the peninsula. There are too many people trying to get on and off the per		
	ads into Allhallows will not cope with more traffic, this winter we were cut off and despite call		
	l it took two days to clear the roads as there are two care home on Stoke Road in two different		
	early didn't get the right one before telling the BBC the roads were clear. Healthcare, there a		
	al facilities or Doctors to serve the current population. Education, there are not enough scho		
	t population on the peninsula and choice of school is limited in relation to other parts of Med		
	ructure that will cope with hundreds of new houses in Allhallows, even the baby clinic has be		
	ed affordable decently spaced housing for local people not expensive houses for people who thing to the community	o commute and	
DS1a	thing to the community	No	
DSTa	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	INO	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ont the most	
0310	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
Becaus	se it is centered in one area of Medway, the Hoo peninsula has good farm land that will be n	eeded to arow	
	or the country when we aren't getting cheap food from European imports. Why ruin our gree		
	are plenty of brown field site that could be used and other parts of the Medway towns should		
	is not all concentrated on the hoo peninsula		
DS1c		/ Local Plan?	
	ding the developments across the whole of the Medway towns where there is better infrastru		
place.			
	CR_DS: Council response:		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Buildin	Building decent housing with parking for at least two cars, affordable housing which local people can raise their		
families	s in with open green spaces to enjoy around them		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach?	No	
H1b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent	a sound	
	approach		
Too ma	any large houses with social housing in over 3 storey blocks, development with inadequate p	barking, no green	
spaces			
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
Houses	Houses, not apartments, decent gardens, driveways for parking not car parks behind the houses.		
	CR_H1 Council response:		

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	No	
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a so	und approach.	
From s	From seeing the housing mix already being built, look at them, not enough parking for houses, driveways need to		
park at	park at least two cars, even affordable houses need parking not blocks of flats		
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
Decent sized houses with decent parking and green spaces			
	CR_H2 Council response:		

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

T Olicy I	13. Allordable housing		
H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No	
	percentage requirements for its provision?		
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hour	sing and the	
	percentage requirements for its provision.		
We nee	ed affordable housing for decent hard working families, that don't earn enough to buy a mas	sive new home	
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?		
Just build more sensibly, just because someone can't afford a four bed detached house, doesn't mean they want to			
live in an apartment.			
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable rem	t and	
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?		
A fair s	A fair split, just because you can't afford to buy doesn't make you a second class citizen		
	CR_H3 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
QU	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
Not to	Not to build houses in the middle of nowhere where there are no jobs		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Leave the green spaces, green, allow people access to the river, even if they don't belong to a yacht club. We have		
a river, is there access to it other than on the strand, it's an easy natural resource but the only inhabitants that can		
get to i	get to it, own boats!	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following		
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Getting	Getting the current infrastructure right for the people who are paying for it currently		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
The ro	The roads can't cope now, put new roads in now not later if you must continue with this madness	

CR_Q23 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Kelly Payne
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	prinent Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider	
	The council needs to consider whether it is fair that the Govt is putting so much of the pressure for future		
	development on the South East. People are being pushed out of London due to unaffordability more and more,		
which is	which is pushing out Medway people. The issues in London are having a detrimental impact on Kent and		
surrour	nding home counties. This cannot continue.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
With the rate of people moving from the capital, unless these new developments are ring fenced for Medway people			
	and families, then it will not even begin to address the issue. As more and more homes are built in Medway and		
	home counties, more people from outside London and the home counties look for jobs in London knowing that		
more a	more affordable housing is available a short train journey away.		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
New ho	New homes need to be ring fenced for Medway people. Once the issues of overcrowding, homelessness and		
unemp	unemployment in Medway are under control, then we can look at opening opportunities to others.		
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
Homes	Homes for Medway people.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	25 Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
40	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
The rea	The reality is that online shopping has a massive negative impact on the high street. Also, high streets are filling		
with to	with too many repetitive businesses. Empty units need to be filled, business rates need to be looked at in order to		
fill these shops. Ideas are needed to help support businesses that are falling to cheaper online competitors.			
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
Quali	Quality shops need to come back to the high street. There is a lot of competition from places like Bluewater and	
Hemp	Hempsted Valley, with free parking on those sites. The high streets need to be able to compete.	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
There a	There are so many schools in Medway with easy access to the great outdoors. It needs to be encouraged. There	

needs to be tougher penalties for those littering. Some areas of Medway are becoming absolute s***holes. Two places I am thinking of in particular are by the little bridge by the river next to Morrisons in Strood, and the side of the slip road going from the B2000 on to the A289. CR_Q11 Council response:

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following	
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help	
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
The ho	The hospital cannot cope. Its too small. Even without all the off site clinics etc. I have spent over an hour queuing to	
park. Why not take this opportunity to look at siting a new bigger hospital, with better parking. There is no urgen		
care fa	care facilities north of the river. The hospital and all Meddoc facilities are on the other side of Medway.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

hinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
Vhen developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
ustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
Better transport links are needed out to the peninsula	
R_Q23 Council response:	
Vł u: n:	

Representor Details

Full Name	George Perfect
Consultee Type	Youth Council Chair
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	phent Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
Ensurir	ng that there is still sustaniable space for people to enjoy and ensuring that the infrastructure	e meets ever
rising h	nousing.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
The ide	ea of development of space and areas where there is currently land and space looks to be the	ne most reliable
option.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

110031		
Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
Afforda	Affordable Housing Student Accommodation Premium housing - to ensure that we retain those on high incomes,	
providi	ing housing that is attractive to professionals outside of London.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

i onoy i	io. Anorabic hodoing	
H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	Yes
	percentage requirements for its provision?	
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	sing and the
	percentage requirements for its provision.	
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?	
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?	
	CR_H3 Council response:	

Employment

Linbio	
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?
Ensurir	ng that we remain attractive to business, encouraging sporting facilities and tourism.
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
Inrase etc.	Inrase the size of our Shopping centres - why not have one that rivals big centres such as Bluewater, Fremlin Walk	

CR_Q8	B Council	response:
-------	-----------	-----------

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Ensure	Ensure that wildlife and countryside protected - as we have beautiful parks for people to enjpy.	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
	Their improve the quality of the for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help	
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
New pl	New playing pitches would be enjoyable for kids. We need to allow development of GFC for fans and players -	
growth	would be brilliant for the Medway towns and draw people in .	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Develo	opment of bus service key in improving services.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
Waste	Waste management key		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Andrew Collyer
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Q1 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
oversp over ur penins	The council should not accede readily to Government demands for additional housing, if all it does is accommodate overspill from London. Trains and roads are already close to breaking point. Brownfield sites should be prioritised over urban spread in areas like Rainham and the Capstone valley. I support the idea of a new village on the peninsula, where road access is better than in some of the other possible areas for housing and the correct provision of infrastructure can be built in at the outset.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	Yes	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
The dis	tribution of population will inevitably change over the decades, particularly in light of possible changes to	
migration patterns post-Brexit. Provision for older people will be needed in greater numbers. The more Medway		
becomes the destination for families moving out of London, the higher the proportion of family homes that will be		
needeo	I - but at the cost of local people being able to afford property.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	economic needs?	
It shou	It should be a target to encourage entrepreneurism, but also bring larger businesses to the area, offering	
opport	opportunities for people who have historically worked in London.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
differer	Bringing vitality back to the main and local centres is an important goal, because lively high streets make a huge difference to the mood of an area. It also keeps more money in the local economy if there is a larger proportion of small, locally owned businesses; and having shops within walking distance of homes decreases traffic volumes.	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
conside broadb	I support Gillingham FC's attempt to build a new stadium and would like the council to assist with planning considerations, but the relocation has to be financially viable without a contribution from council taxpayers. Fast broadband is essential for business. All new development must respect the need for a variety of formal and informal open spaces.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
The ab	The ability to walk along the river from Otterham Quay to Borstal is a hugely undervalued asset for local residents.	
It will b	It will be difficult to promote cycling further because of the hilly terrain and the variable quality of the cycle paths.	
The gr	The growth of e-bikes may help with the former. Some of the proposed sites for additional housing will add strain to	
alread	y crowded roads, e.g. Mierscourt Road and Otterham Quay Lane in Rainham, Rochester city centre.	
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Dr Anne Wheeler
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

The projected housing needs need to take account of the effects of leaving the EU as it is possible we will enter a phase of declining population rather than the continuous growth envisaged now. Given that fact the option that involves the lowest housing total would be the most appropriate (scenario one) but there are aspects of scenario two that might mean that is preferable. The impact on Lodge Hill is not clear in options 2 and 3. If 2 leaves that area protected then I would accept the slightly larger housing total. DS1a Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth? DS1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth Much as I dislike the idea of Hoo (already a small town in reality) becoming a large centre the potential for a train link (if viable) does make this seem like a 'least bad' option but only if all infrastructure requirements (eg water, drainage, sewage as well) are looked at properly. The current roads barely cope with current traffic flows. DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan? Not to grow much! It is time local government stood up to central government. Sadly people don't want to live in Medway is then sold to Housing Associations outside Medway so the local population has no benefit and often a lot of inconvenience. CR_DS: Council response: CR_DS: Council response:	Q1 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strate following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth development?	think the council s n and provide susta	hould consider ainable
approach to managing Medway's growth? DS1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth Much as I dislike the idea of Hoo (already a small town in reality) becoming a large centre the potential for a train link (if viable) does make this seem like a 'least bad' option but only if all infrastructure requirements (eg water, drainage, sewage as well) are looked at properly. The current roads barely cope with current traffic flows. DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan? Not to grow much! It is time local government stood up to central government. Sadly people don't want to live in Medway but London and empty housing in London needs to be utilised first. Experience has shown that much of the new build in Medway is then sold to Housing Associations outside Medway so the local population has no benefit and often a lot of inconvenience.	phase of declining population rather than the continuous growth envisaged now. Given that fact the option that involves the lowest housing total would be the most appropriate (scenario one) but there are aspects of scenario two that might mean that is preferable. The impact on Lodge Hill is not clear in options 2 and 3. If 2 leaves that		
sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth Much as I dislike the idea of Hoo (already a small town in reality) becoming a large centre the potential for a train link (if viable) does make this seem like a 'least bad' option but only if all infrastructure requirements (eg water, drainage, sewage as well) are looked at properly. The current roads barely cope with current traffic flows. DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan? Not to grow much! It is time local government stood up to central government. Sadly people don't want to live in Medway but London and empty housing in London needs to be utilised first. Experience has shown that much of the new build in Medway is then sold to Housing Associations outside Medway so the local population has no benefit and often a lot of inconvenience.		stainable	Yes
link (if viable) does make this seem like a 'least bad' option but only if all infrastructure requirements (eg water, drainage, sewage as well) are looked at properly. The current roads barely cope with current traffic flows.DS1cWhat do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?Not to grow much!It is time local government stood up to central government. Sadly people don't want to live in Medway but London and empty housing in London needs to be utilised first.Experience has shown that much of the new build in Medway is then sold to Housing Associations outside Medway so the local population has no benefit and often a lot of inconvenience.		bes / doesn't repres	ent the most
	Much as I dislike the idea of Hoo (already a small town in reality) becoming a large centre the potential for a train link (if viable) does make this seem like a 'least bad' option but only if all infrastructure requirements (eg water, drainage, sewage as well) are looked at properly. The current roads barely cope with current traffic flows.DS1cWhat do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?Not to grow much!It is time local government stood up to central government. Sadly people don't want to live in Medway but London and empty housing in London needs to be utilised first. Experience has shown that much of 		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
All new	All new housing should include wildlife friendly approaches eg hedgehog highways and boxes for bats and house		
martine	s etc particularly that being build in rural areas/green field sites.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?	
needs	There will be almost no rural areas left so not sure what rural economy you are talking about! Medway clearly needs jobs. The 'office based' jobs seem to be filled by people who do not want to live locally and prefer to commute adding to traffic congestion and environmental degradation.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the			
following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consi				
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?			
Retail a	Retail areas with free parking seem to be thriving but the increased parking charges in Chatham mean people head			
to Blue	lewater instead. The recent redevelopment of town centres has improved the look of the area considerably is still perceived as 'worse than Margate' by colleagues who work all over the Southeast.			
but it is				
	CR_Q8 Council response:			
	· · ·			

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?

Do not do anything to threaten the nightingales at Lodge Hill. This issue and the previous ignoring of the implications of SSRI status have frankly made Medway look like an ignorant, backward area and those are the politer comments I have heard. To be blunt nightingales are more important than houses in this area. I am relieved to see that a more moderate approach is planned in the worst case scenario but as I have no confidence in the local planning process after attending the meeting where permission to develop Lodge Hill was granted, I would prefer that the area is left completely off bounds. I am sorry I have gone on about that meeting at length but it was an absolutely disgraceful event and every member of the then planning committee who happily stated that they were putting their personal re-election chances above any other considerations should not be allowed anywhere near any of these decisions as they are not fit people!!

CR_Q11 Council response:

Built Environment

Q15	5 Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following			
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support			
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?			
Yes	es			
	CR_Q15 Council response:			

Policy BE2: Sustainable Design

BE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing Medway's natural environment?	No
BE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse enhancing Medway's natural environment	0
inadequate requirements. How are water standards going to be enforced and where is the water coming from we don't have enough at present. Energy efficiency requirements are required including the possibility of solar tiles/panels on all suitably aligned properties at the construction phase.		
BE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of ve and cycle/walking lanes as part of all new roads	these areas?
	CR_BE2 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Q17 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider the council should conside the council should consid		
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?		
Yes	S		
	CR_Q15 Council response:		

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Utilities	Utilities are main issue. Currently the utilities barely cope and certainly couldn't deal with 'Hoo town' without a		
massiv	ive overhaul including transport links.		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.			
When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a				
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?			
All sen	All sensible proposals but the real situation is people use cars and this must be recognised. Limiting parking			
spaces	spaces in new developments just leads to cars parked dangerously on adjacent roads.			
	CR_Q23 Council response:			

Representor Details

Full Name	Katie Miller on behalf of Kent Downs AONB
Consultee Type	Government Department/Public Bodies
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	Development Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
The Ke	ent downs AONB Units preferred scenario is that identified as 2 'Investment in Infrastructure'. This is		
becaus	because it removes the need to allocate land at Capstone Valley. While this site is located outside of the AONB, it		
shares similar characteristics to the landscape of the Kent Downs and therefore contributes to its setting. In			
respec	respect of Scenarios 1,3 and 4 land is proposed to be allocated at Halling (proposed allocation no. 1105). Any such		
allocati	ion would need to include criteria to ensure development here would not adversely impact on the setting of		
the AO	ONB, the site potentially being visible from the AONB to the east. The AONB Unit would welcome the		
opportu	unity to discuss appropriate wording to achieve the necessary mitigation in any policy in the event of the		
allocati	ocation coming forward.		
	CR DS: Council response:		
L			

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

Policy H3: Affordable Housing					
НЗа	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the percentage requirements for its provision?	No			
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou percentage requirements for its provision.	using and the			
The AC	The AONB Unit does not agree with thresholds set out for affordable housing. We would request that for any				
	housing sites in the AONB, the threshold for the requirement of affordable housing is lowered to 5 units. Such an				
	ich would be in accordance with the nPPG and Written Ministerial Statement (November 20				
	general lack of affordable housing in rural areas however there is a need for social provision of affordable homes in				
	reas, and particularly in AONBs where AONBs generally have higher house prices than the				
	rch by Lloyds TSB in 2012). While the primary purpose of AONB designation is to conserve				
	beauty of the landscape, a secondary purpose, as identified in a policy statement in 1991 b				
	Countryside Commission that further defined the purpose of AONB designation, is taking into account the needs of land based and rural industries and the economic and social needs of local communities. The provision of affordable local needs housing falls within this category and in recognition of this, the Kent Downs AONB Management Plan policy VC3 states: Initiatives that are in line with existing policies of the Local Planning Authority that increase and improve the supply of affordable housing for (i) those with proven local needs, and (ii) workers whose activities directly contribute to the purposes of the AONB designation, will be supported where it is demonstrated that the proposals are of high quality design, limited quantity and scale and are built to the best				
	current environmental standards.				
	H3c What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?				
4					
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and			
intermediate in delivering affordable housing?					
Policy suggestions					
	CR_H3 Council response:				

Policy H10: Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling

H20a	Does this represent a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling	Yes
	showpeople's accommodation needs?	
H20b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this is a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and	
	travelling showpeople's accommodation needs	

 H21a
 Do you consider that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan?
 Yes

 H21b
 Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan
 The AONB Unit considers that the Council should identify sites allocations for gypsy and traveller sites as such an approach is less likely to lead to sites in inappropriate locations coming forward and having a supply of sites would make it easier for the council to defend planning appeals in respect of any refused planning applications in inappropriate locations.

 CR_H10 Council response:
 CR_H10 Council response:

Policy E2: Rural Economy

E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	Yes		
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy			
E6c	c What alternative approaches would you propose?			
	CR_E2 Council response:			

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty				
NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the	Yes		
	special features of the Kent Downs AONB?			
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to cons	erving and		
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB			
Suppor	rt the approach to conserving and enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	. The NPPF		
require	s criteria based policies against which proposals affecting landscape areas should be asse	ssed. While the		
AONB	AONB Units preference is for a stand-alone AONB policy, it will be for the Council to consider how this is best			
addres	addressed within the format adopted for the plan. The AONB considers a number of components should be			
include	d within policy(ies) relating to AONBs:			
1. We	eight given to AONB in decision making in terms of national planning policy and its original p	primary purpose:		
Policie	s should ensure that AONBs have the highest status of protection in relation to landscape a	nd scenic beauty.		
	Id set out the exceptional circumstances where major development would be permitted.	-		
2. Co	nserve & enhance: The original purpose of designated AONBs is to 'conserve & enhance'	natural beauty.		
Despite	e the omission of the latter from the NPPF, we consider it desirable that both elements shou	uld be within		
	Policies should also include criterion to demonstrate how the 'enhance' element of AONB	would be		
achieve	ed.			
	3. AONB Management Plan: The AONB Management Plan is an important supporting tool to Local Plan policy			
	and has been adopted by all Councils. It should be referenced within policy to give it the desired weight.			
	4. AONB supporting guidance: As with the AONB Management Plan, the weight to be given to the Units range of			
	guidance is enhanced by reference to 'supporting guidance' within the policy. Whilst supporting text could refer to			
	specific document titles, a generic reference to 'relevant guidance' will give flexibility for others to be added.			
	tting: The AONB setting issue is an important consideration. Aided by descriptive material i			
	text, the impacts on setting (both in views to and from the AONB), both singly and cumulatively (see below) should			
	renced within the policy.			
	inquillity and remoteness (inc. 'dark skies'): This has been identified as a priority for progre			
	JAC and we are currently considering how best to take forward work in these areas. In the	meantime, the		
	on of these issues within policy will be important.			
	mulative impacts: Reference to the in-combination impacts of proposals is considered nece			
	currently considering how it can give local authorities the support needed to consider such			
9. Local descriptive material: Within the supporting text to the policy, some description of the overall special				
characteristics and qualities of the landform and landscape character of the AONB (including its setting) in so far as				
	it relates to the Medway area is helpful in terms of providing local justification and emphasis.			
NE3C	NE3c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural beauty?			
	CR_NE3 Council response:			

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	Yes
	green infrastructure in Medway?	
NE5b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to secur	ring effective and
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway	
Support the proposed policy approach to Green Infrastructure. In respect of green infrastructure provision in new		

development, suggest that there could also be a requirement for provision to be made that reduces pressure on
existing Green Infrastructure in the locality of the development where over-use is currently an issue.NE5cWhat alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green infrastructure in
Medway?

CR_NE5 Council response:

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate	Yes	
	approach?		
126		n't represent the	
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / does	ant represent the	
	most appropriate approach		
The Ke	nt Downs AONB would like to see an element of CIL set aside for off-site green infrastruct	ure and mitigation	
	hancement of the AONB where development is in or on the boundary of the AONB; the va		
	development within the AONB and close to its boundary is higher than elsewhere and a proportion of this added		
value could be set aside for this purpose. This is considered appropriate as new development in proximity to the			
AONB	AONB is likely to result in increased usage of it. West Berkshire Council has taken this approach and apply a		
	differential to sites within the AONB.		
l2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contri	butions in the	
	Medway Local Plan?		
	CP. 12 Council response:		
	CR_I2 Council response:		
1			

Policy T4: Rochester Airport

T7a Do you agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway?

T7b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway

Rochester Airport is located immediately on the boundary of the AONB, a protected landscape of national importance, and falls within its setting. The flight path for the airport is over the AONB and intensification of use of the airport would impact on the tranquillity of the AONB to the west and south of the site. Tranquillity is a significant element of the landscape character of the Kent Downs, which is one of the most tranquil landscapes of South East England and is especially valued in this regard. Paragraph 123 of the NPPF requires that planning decisions protect areas of tranquillity which have remained relatively undisturbed by noise and are prized for their recreational and amenity value for this reason. It is imperative proposals for Rochester airport do not result in an unacceptable increase in noise and visual disturbance to a degree which would have a harmful impact on the environment and tranquillity of the Kent Downs.

T7c What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?

CR_T4 Council response:

Policy T5: Riverside Infrastructure

T8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?	Agree
T8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastruct	ure in Medway
T9a	Do you consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks to be appropriate?	
T9b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks	to be appropriate
T10	What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for riverside infrastructur	e in Medway?
	CR_T5 Council response	

Policy T6: Medway Riverside Path

T11a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	Agree	
T11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats		
Suppor	Support the creation of strategic new cycle/multi-user routes along the Medway River. This would increase		
sustain	able access to the Kent Downs AONB and help enable a modal shift in transport choices.		
T11c	Would you propose an alternative approach?		
	CR_T6 Council response		

Representor Details

Full Name	Alison Wells
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	phent Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider
Houses	s affordable for local people whose families already live in Medway or work in Medway. Not	attracting buyers
from th	the more expensive London area.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Hoo St Werburgh should remain a village and not be developed as a rural town. This would completely destroy the		
character of the area. I am totally against any further development on the Hoo Peninsula. The road onto the		
Peninsula is unsuitable for any further increase in traffic.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
Medway should concentrate on quality of life rather than quantity of housing. Who are all the extra people who		
want to live here? Stand up against Government targets.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Quality	of life. This includes houses with gardens; houses with enough off-street parking; roads wide enough to		
allow extra parking - not on pavements. Planting trees and shrubs for improved air quality; recreational facilities for			
resider	residents; shops with parking.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Employ	linoit	
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	economic needs?	
The council should stop allowing building on agricultural land. Farmers should be encouraged to grow more food		
locally and be supported in this rather than being encouraged by the Council to sell their land for development.		
This is a particular issue on the Hoo Peninsula. The Council should be supporting sustainable agriculture.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
stores enviror	First of all, Chatham Town Centre should be improved and cleaned up. Attract more shops - but less discount stores - by being competitive with out of town centres. Out of town centres have free parking, pleasant clean environments and quality places to eat as well as good shops. Our town centres should be easy to access and have the qualities of out of town centres. More use of Dockside Centre.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?

The council should never approve building on the greenbelt or any other piece of countryside. Urban development should be the priority. Agricultural land should not be built on. Medway Council should support all the areas of conservation in Medway and in particular should UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES build on or near the SSSI sites at Lodge Hill. Enhancing the environment is being compromised currently by the council and should not continue.

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	····
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help
	improve Medway's infrastructure?
cannot	ay currently has appalling infrastructure. An increase in population in Medway as a result of more housing be sustained. More teachers/schools, more doctors/nurses and above all improved roads are required - are required BEFORE any further housing development takes place.
	CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Q23 Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?

Consider increasing support for buses. Roads should be improved now. Four Elms Hill roundabout should be improved now. No more houses should be built on the Hoo Peninsula until the problem of one road on and off is solved. Cooling Road should not be considered as an alternative to Four Elms Hill as it is a totally unsuitable country road for heavy goods vehicles. When there is a problem on Four Elms Hill, the Hoo Peninsula is cut-off. Where would a second road go? Opening the railway onto the Pensinsula (which must be financially out of the question I would think) would only encourage more development and would only benefit a few people commuting to London. This should be considered of course in the Local Plan but the problems are huge NOW and it can only get worse.

CR_Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
Medwa	Medway Council should aim to recycle more of it's waste.		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	rachael anne curtis
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Q1 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
	It doubt the clearing and utiilisation of all brownfield sites, before consideration be given to the tield and SSSI sites.	ne building on	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most	
	is no discussion regarding roads in this plan - there is a possible opportunity to open up the		
	nger use again, however this will not relieve pressure on the one road into the peninsula and		
as was quite clear during the few days of snow in february and March - the peninsulas was effectively cut off - Do			
	ally wish to make a further 27k homes in accessible as well?		
DS1c			
	dont understand is why Medway agreed with the Government to build this number of homes		
	eration of where these would go - without prior consultation with potentially affected resident		
	High Halstow has been clear that there would be no further expansion of the village, but bu	0	
allowed as infill only. The implication of the council is that there has been an element of untruth from the council -			
in fact only six weeks ago, I was told by a councillor on the planning committee that there was no plan to build on			
either deangate ridge golf course or Lodge Hill. I see this is also now not the case.			
CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
have b	viously stated - consideration should be given to the clearance and rebuilding on existing brown field sites. I een told by the council that this is an option which is too expensive, as it is far easier to build on existing field sites - this is not acceptable.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach? No		
H1b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound		
	approach		
	Its is clearly too unspecific - I suspect deliberately so. We need more clarity on the proposals before any		
conside	ered comments can be given		
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
Again use of existing BF sites within Medway. It would be good to understand these areas, as these are not set			
out on the plans.			
	CR_H1 Council response:		

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	No
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach.	
Again specifics are required. Am also well aware that travellers already cause problems in a number of areas		
across the peninsula, so this also needs addressing.		
H2c Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
as previously stated		
	CR_H2 Council response:	

Policy H10: Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling

H20a	Does this represent a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling	No
	showpeople's accommodation needs?	
H20b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this is a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and	
	travelling showpeople's accommodation needs	
State c	learly where this is proposed before we can make any sensible comments.	
H21a	Do you consider that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and	Yes
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan?	
H21b	21b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy a	
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan	
	CR_H10 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Would	Would like to better understand this question.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
yes - assuming it is within the existing retail and town centres within Medway - please please, do something about			
upgrad	upgrading both Chatham and Strood town centres before setting your sites on Hoo.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Yes definitely - it is important that we look after this for future generations.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	No
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?	
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to mana	aging the
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats	
Building on SSSI sites and green belt, can never be an effective apporach to managing these habitats		
NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
seek alternative sites.		
	CR_NE1 Council response:	

Policy NE6: Green Belt

NE6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Green Belt?	No	
NE6b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Green Belt		
	There has been too much erosion of greenbelt over the last 50 years, particularly in the south east. This should		
stop, a	s frankly there will be nothing left for future generations to enjoy.		
NE6c	Do you consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the review of the	No	
	Green Belt boundary?		
NE6d	d Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the		
	review of the Green Belt boundary		
As abo	As above - it really should not be necessary to carve up all this green belt, just to satisfy government targets		
NE6e	NE6e Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches to Green Belt policy?		
As suggested before.			
	CR_NE6 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC1: Promoting Health and Wellbeing

HC1a	Does the proposed policy for Health and Wellbeing represent the most appropriate	2					
	approach to planning for health improvements in Medway?						
HC1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Health and Wellbeing does / doesn't	represent the					
	most appropriate approach to planning for health improvements in Medway						
As exp	lained above - if we have issues now, how can residents be confident that this situation will	be better, unless					
tackled	now.						
HC2a	Do you agree with the proposed threshold for HIAs?	No					
HC2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed threshold for HIAs						
Get the	e fundamentals right please initially.						
HC3a	Do you agree with the council's proposed approach to managing Hot Food Takeaways?						
HC3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the council's proposed approach to manag	ing Hot Food					
	Takeaways						
Not sur	e - as I dont know specifics						
HC4	C4 What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for health in the						
	Medway Local Plan?						
We need more GPs and health care professionals on the peninsula now - please							
	CR_HC1 Council response						

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

HC5a	Does the proposed policy for Community Facilities represent the most appropriate	No				
	approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?					
HC5b		epresent the				
	most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway					
We hav	ve fantastic communities on this peninsula. It would good to see this enhanced but certainly	dont change it.				
If you a	are going to create a town in Hoo, this will change the dynamics of the peninsula for ever - I	think this could				
be a po	ptential derailer.					
HC5c	Do you agree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of c	ommunity				
	facilities?					
Agree						
HC5d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to addressing the p	resumption				
	against loss of community facilities					
No loss	s of current community facs please - they all work and serve communities well.					
HC5e	IC5e What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for community					
	facilities in the Medway Local Plan?					
On the peninsula - leave as is. I cant comment about the rest of Medway.						
	CR_HC2 Council response					

Infrastructure

minasu	
Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help
	improve Medway's infrastructure?
Again o	on the peninsula - good health and transport facilities are fundamental to the residents - concentrate on
getting	this right. The addition of so many housing, will also add to the social problems which are currently

manag	able on the	peninsula -	we have litt	le anti-social	l behaviour	here,	and I w	vould not	t wish t	this to ch	nange.
	CR_Q20 C	council resp	oonse:								

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a			
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?			
no - so	no - sorry - but one road in and one road out of the peninsula cant cope now - the addition of a rail service will not			
ease th	ease this issue.			
	CR_Q23 Council response:			

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway?	Disagree			
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway				
Too un	specific at the present time.				
T1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable tra Medway Local Plan?	ansport in the			
As mer	As mentioned previously - I would wish to see plans for better road links BEFORE any further building is approved				
on the peninsula					
	CR_T1 Council response:				

Policy T2: Integrating Land Use and Transport

T2a	Do you agree/disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway?	Disagree				
T2b						
really s	sorry but dont understand this - happy for someone to explain.					
T3a	Research has demonstrated the non-linear relationship between housing density and public transport use. However, in principle, do you agree/disagree that densification is more likely to increase the viability of additional and/or improved public transport services?	Disagree				
T3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that densification is more likely to increase the v additional and/or improved public transport services	•				
	lestion is difficult to answer, as densification will only add to pressures on existing public tran ne clearly the plans to improve these now for current residents.	sport services -				
T4a	The optimum densities set out at Table 11.1 are likely to be achieved in the absence of this policy due to their central locations. Is it appropriate to increase these thresholds, subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs?	No				
T4b	Please explain why you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to increase these thresholds, design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs	subject to good				
	the question is difficult to answer. There is no point in having car clubs if you cant get off the	e peninsula				
becaus	se the roads are jammed up.					
T4c	Continuing to think about the optimum densities set out in Table 11.1. For peripheral areas, is it appropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?	No				
T4d	Please explain why, for peripheral areas, you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to requir 35 dwellings per hectare?	re a minimum of				
I think t	these figures should be determined on an local area basis - what is appropriate for Chatham	n, may not be				
approp	riate for Lower Stoke					
T4e	Would it be appropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations in Table 11.1?	No				
T4f	Please explain why you think it would be appropriate / inappropriate to include Cuxton and in Table 11.1	J				
	I am not convinced that the usage at either of these stations would make a fundamental difference, It would					
though be useful to understand the work behind the return to a pre-Beeching passenger service on the peninsula.						
Where this will go [assume Gravesend] and who will be using it, together with projected numbers.						
T5	5 What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards the integration of land use and transport planning in Medway?					
	CR_T2 Council response					

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection						
T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable	No				
	passenger services and increased rail freight?					
T6b	6b Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to					
	enable passenger services and increased rail freight					
I need	to understand the working behind the proposal before I would indicate a positive response.					
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information could be					
	considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to suggest:-					
I think	I have been quite clear in that all green belt and SSSI land should be protected and safegua	arded both now				
and for	and for future generations					
T6d	T6d What alternative approaches would you suggest?					
Do nothing, apart from possible improvement of the road structures.						
	CR_T3 Council response:					

Representor Details

Full Name	Robert Wells
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	1 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?						
	lless of what the Government say. Does not anyone realise that the South East of England i						
	ng point, what with the existing buildings being built at Ebbsfleet and on the Hoo Peninsular \cdot						
	on be in permanent gridlock. Services such as schools and doctors are already full and even						
	s are provided actual Doctors are not able to be recruited. No additional building is required	d in the Medway					
-	just let the current tranche that is in the system and call a halt.						
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No					
	approach to managing Medway's growth?						
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most					
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth						
No furt	No further comment see my previous answer						
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?							
No further growth is wanted.							
	CR_DS: Council response:						

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
See m	See my answer to previous questions		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5 Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following qu			
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
Local e	Local employment for local people		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Q8 Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Improv	Improvement of Town Centres and existing centres only		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Green	Green spaces are important and open farmland must be kept, no further building on agricultural land which must be		
kept fo	kept for food production		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

ſ	Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
- 1	α.υ	rinning about the built entrient electer of the bereicpinent eliategy, please another the fenering

	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to suppor		
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?		
No	No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:		
	· · ·		

Health and Communities

Q17	7 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?		
No			
	CR_Q15 Council response:		

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Sports	Sports facilities and open spaces must be kept		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Q23	Q23 Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
Existin	Existing transport facilities should be maintained and improved, A rail link on to Hoo peninsular is a pipe dream.		
	CR_Q23 Council response:		

Minerals, Waste and Energy

1			
Q26 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the			
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
Minera	Mineral extraction should be permissible along as the land is reinstated afterwards.		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Terence Frank Paternoster
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
	I am concerned about the very high numbers of houses being planned. Whilst I am happy to see Medway expand		
to cate	to cater for the needs of local people I do not wish to see Medway become a dumping ground for London.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	S1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most		
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
Building on green field sites is not respecting the rural environment and far too much is expected to be located on			
the Ho	the Hoo peninsular. What about the southern part of Medway; Cuxton and Halling?		
DS1c			
Build for Medway, not London overflow.			
	CR DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
Give p	priority and plan for Medway residents. The full range of housing options is needed	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	economic needs?
Sufficie	ent infrastructure to support.
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Policy E1: Economic Development

E1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing and strengthening	Yes
	Medway's economy?	
E1b	Please explain why you think that this is / is not an effective approach to securing and stre	ngthening
	Medway's economy	
The bro	own field sites at Grain and Kingsnorth should be used before taking any green belt land	
E2	Which locations do you consider are the most appropriate for employment growth?	
Grain, I	Kingsnorth and th urban riverside areas	
E3a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications	
	for employment uses?	
E3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA	with planning
	applications for employment uses	
What is	s GVA?	
E4a	Do you support the proposed approach for higher value jobs in Medway?	Yes
E4b	Please explain why you support / do not support the proposed approach for higher value jo	obs in Medway
Less tra	avelling into London, and higher value jobs will increase the ability of local people to get onto	o the housing
ladder		
E5a	Do you consider that there is demand for further serviced office accommodation in	No
	Medway?	
E5b	Please explain why you consider / do not consider that there is demand for further serviced	d office
	accommodation in Medway	

There are currently empty offices around the dockyard/St Mary's Island area CR_E1 Council response:

Policy E2: Rural Economy

E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	Yes
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural en	conomy
Local b	usinesses help the local economy and reduce the need to travel further afield.	
E6c	What alternative approaches would you propose?	
	CR_E2 Council response:	

Policy RTC1: Retail hierarchy

RTC1a	Do you consider that the proposed policy represents an effective approach for	No
	managing a retail hierarchy in Medway?	
RTC1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the proposed policy represents an	effective
	approach for managing a retail hierarchy in Medway	
I try to av	void Chatham if possible, it really does need regeneration.	
RTC2a	Do you agree with the definition of Chatham as the primary centre at the top of the	No
	hierarchy?	
RTC2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the definition of Chatham as the primary of	centre at the top
	of the hierarchy	
Chatham	town centres and Gillingham town centres are horrible. Redevelop them both.	
RTC3a	Do you agree with the identified district centres?	Yes
RTC3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the identified district centres	
RTC4	How do you consider that Dockside should be recognised in Medway's retail hierarchy?	
It is good	but there is still scope for more retail outlets	
RTC5	Would you propose any alternative approaches to Medway's retail hierarchy?	
Maintain the historic nature of Rochester		
	CR_RTC1 Council response:	

Policy RTC8: Hempstead Valley District Centre

RTC20a	Do you consider this is the appropriate approach to planning for Hempstead Valley shopping centre?	Yes
RTC20b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to Hempstead Valley shopping centre	planning for
There is s	cope to develop without impacting on green belt/farming/woodland etc.	
RTC21a	Do you think that further developments at Hempstead Valley should be restricted, so that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in Medway?	Yes
RTC21b	Please explain why you think / don't think that further developments at Hempstead Valle restricted, so that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in	
RTC22a	Do you support a policy approach that seeks to achieve a balance of uses across all centres in Medway?	Yes
RTC22b	Please explain why you support / don't support a policy approach that seeks to achieve uses across all centres in Medway	a balance of
With deve	lopment in all areas there should be less need to travel.	
C	R RTC8 Council response:	

Dockside

RTC23a	Do you consider this is the appropriate approach to planning for Hempstead Valley shopping centre?	Yes
RTC23b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to Hempstead Valley shopping centre	planning for
It is away	from the main town centres.	
RTC24	Please explain why you think / don't think that further developments at Hempstead Valle restricted, so that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in	
Support a	wider range of services	
C	R_Dock Council response:	

Policy RTC9: Medway Valley Leisure Park

RTC25a	Do you consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for Medway Valley
	Leisure Park?
RTC25b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for
	Medway Valley Leisure Park
RTC26a	Do you think that there should be a specific policy to manage the development of
	Medway Valley Leisure Park, or if proposals should only be determined by use of
	wider retail policies?
RTC26b	Please explain your answer
C	R_RTC9 Council response:

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	Yes
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?	
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to mana	aging the
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats	
All area	as of international importance for nature conservation should be strictly respected and not de	eveloped for
housin	g/retail etc.	
NE1c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
Use AL	L genuine brownfield sites first. Lodge Hill especially, has been allowed to become an impo	ortant habitat for
nature	and is no longer a true brownfield site.	
	CR_NE1 Council response:	

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing Medway's natural environment?	Yes
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse enhancing Medway's natural environment	erving and
	are the areas which are very necessary to counterbalance the pollution and other problems sing population in the urban areas	such as
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	Yes
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to consider the proving the approach to consider the second donate of the Kent Downs AONR	erving and
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
NE3c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural to	peauty?
	CR_NE3 Council response:	

Policy NE4: Landscape

NE4a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in Medway? Yes
NE4b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in
	Medway
NE4c	What alternative approaches would you recommend?
	CR_NE4 Council response:

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	Yes
	green infrastructure in Medway?	

NE5b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway
NE5c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green infrastructure in Medway?
	CR_NE5 Council response:

Policy NE6: Green Belt

Do you agree with the proposed policy for Green Belt?	Yes
Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Green Belt	
Do you consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the review of the	
Green Belt boundary?	
Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the exceptional circumstances exist	to justify the
review of the Green Belt boundary	
Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches to Green Belt policy?	
CR_NE6 Council response:	
	Do you consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the review of the Green Belt boundary? Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the exceptional circumstances exist review of the Green Belt boundary Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches to Green Belt policy?

Policy NE7: Flood and Water Management

NE7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	Yes
NE7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	
NE7c	c Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?	
	CR_NE7 Council response:	

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	Yes
NE8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?	
NE8c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?	
	CR_NE8 Council response:	

Policy BE2: Sustainable Design

BE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing Medway's natural environment?	Yes
BE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse enhancing Medway's natural environment	erving and
BE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
	CR_BE2 Council response:	

Policy BE3: Housing Design

BE3a	Does the proposed policy for housing design represent the most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan?	Yes
BE3b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for housing design does / doesn't repres appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	sent the most
BE3c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for housing design in Local Plan?	the Medway
	CR_BE3 Council response:	

Policy BE5: Historic Environment and Policy BE6: Managing development in the historic environment

Today DEc. Thistonic Environment and Today DEc. Managing development in the histonic environment		
BE5a	Do the proposed policies for the historic environment represent the most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan?	Yes
BE5b	Please explain why you think the proposed policies for the historic environment do / don't most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	epresent the
BE5c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for environment in the Medway Local Plan?	the historic
	CR_BE5 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC1: Promoting Health and Wellbeing

HC1a	Does the proposed policy for Health and Wellbeing represent the most appropriate approach to planning for health improvements in Medway?	Yes
HC1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Health and Wellbeing does / doesn't most appropriate approach to planning for health improvements in Medway	represent the
HC2a	Do you agree with the proposed threshold for HIAs?	Yes
HC2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed threshold for HIAs	
HC3a	Do you agree with the council's proposed approach to managing Hot Food Takeaways?	
HC3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the council's proposed approach to manag Takeaways	ing Hot Food
HC4	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for Medway Local Plan?	health in the
	CR_HC1 Council response	

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

	HC2: Community Facilities
HC5a	
	approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?
HC5b	
	most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway
Public	transport to the rural area of Hoo Peninsula is currently not adequate and thus encourages more use of
private	cars. Nowhere should have a bus frequency of less than once an hour throughout the day, and preferably
much n	nore frequently
HC5c	Do you agree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of community
	facilities?
Agree	
HC5d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption
	against loss of community facilities
Re-ope	en Deangate golf course. If Hoo is to grow the facility is needed.
HC5e	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for community
	facilities in the Medway Local Plan?
	CR_HC2 Council response

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most	No
	appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?	
l1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery or represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Me	

The council will seek the timely and effective delivery of infrastructure' The roads need to be built/upgraded BEFORE a lot of building work is undertaken. Schools, medial facilities etc should be built alongside the housing and be ready for use as soon as the first occupants move in.

lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for infrastructure in the Medway Local Plan?
	CR I1 Council response:

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate	No	
	approach?		
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn	n't represent the	
	most appropriate approach	·	
Infrast	Infrastructure must pe provided along with any development.		
l2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contrib	utions in the	
	Medway Local Plan?		
	CR_I2 Council response:		

Policy I4: Communications Technology

I Olloy	
l4a	Does the proposed policy for Communications represent the most appropriate approach Yes for the Local Plan?
l4b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Communications does / doesn't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan
l4c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for communications infrastructure in the Medway Local Plan?
	CR_I4 Council response:

Policy I5: Utilities

1 0110)			
I5a	Does the proposed policy for Utilities represent the most appropriate approach for the	Yes	
	Local Plan?		
l5b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Utilities does / doesn't represent	the most	
	appropriate approach for the Local Plan		
Where	Where will the additional water needed for all the new homes and business premises come from?		
l5c	I5c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for utilities infrastructure		
	in the Medway Local Plan?		
	CR_I5 Council response:		

Policy I6: Open Space and Sports Facilities, Policy I7: New Open Space Provision, and Policy I8: New Playing Pitches

l6a	Do the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities and playing pitches represent	No	
	the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?		
l6b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities a	and playing	
	pitches do / don't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan		
Existing	g facilities should not be built on at all, other than renovation etc. Increased numbers of how	uses will mean	
increas	increased population and increase need for sporting and recreational facilities. Hoo and the surrounding area still		
needs a	needs a golf course at Deangate.		
16c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for open	spaces, sports	
	facilities and playing pitches in the Medway Local Plan?		
	CR I6 Council response:		

Transport

 Q23
 Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?

 All areas should have accessible public transport with a minimum frequency of once an hour throughout the day and evening.

CR_C	223 Cou	ncil res	ponse:
------	---------	----------	--------

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport	Agree
	planning in Medway?	
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategi	c approach to
	transport planning in Medway	
T1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable t	transport in the
	Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_T1 Council response:	

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T Olicy	
T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable
	passenger services and increased rail freight?
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to
	enable passenger services and increased rail freight
	with the principle of upgrading the line but there would be a lot of difficulties to address. To make a viable,
	nt service possible parts of the line would have be dualled and, much of it runs through farmland/greenbelt.
A servi	ice to Strood as well as to Gravesend would be needed. As with bus services it will not be used if the service
provide	ed is not frequent throughout the day and evening.
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information could be
	considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to suggest:-
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?
	CR_T3 Council response:

Policy T5: Riverside Infrastructure

T8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?	Agree
T8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastruct	ure in Medway
T9a	Do you consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks to be appropriate?	
T9b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks	to be appropriate
T10	What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for riverside infrastructur	e in Medway?
	CR_T5 Council response	

Policy T6: Medway Riverside Path

T11a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	Agree
T11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats	
T11c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_T6 Council response	

Policy T7: Marinas and moorings

T12a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for marinas and moorings in Medway?	Agree
T12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for marinas and moorin	ngs in Medway
T12c	What alternative approach would you propose?	
	CR_T7 Council response:	

Policy T9: Connectivity and Permeability

T14a Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway?

T14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway
T14c	What alternative approach would you propose?
	CR_T9 Council response:

Policy T10: Vehicle Parking, T11: Cycle parking and storage, and Policy T12: Managing the transport impact of development

develo		
T15a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts of development and provision for parking?	Yes
T15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts of development and provision for parking	
T15c	There may be opportunities to secure a 'dockless' bike sharing scheme in Medway, however this is likely to be initiated by the market. This may be appropriate for specific routes, such as to/from Chatham rail station and the university campuses. Would it be prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy?	
T15d	d Please explain why you think it would / wouldn't be prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy	
T15e	e What alternative approaches would you propose for policy in the new Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_T10_11_12	

Policy MWE1: Minerals Supply, Policy MWE2: Land-won extraction of sands and gravels, Policy MWE3: Land-won minerals: chalk and clay, Policy MWE4: Minerals wharves and railheads, Policy MWE5: Minerals infrastructure

MWE1a	Do the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes
	managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway?	
MWE1b	WE1b Please explain why you think that the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 do / don't represent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway	
MWE1c	1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for minerals planning in the Medway	
	Local Plan?	
	CR_MWE1_2_3_4_5 Council response:	

Policy MWE6: Waste Management, Policy MWE7: New Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE8: Existing Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE9: Waste disposal to land, Policy MWE10: Waste Water Treatment Works

- Management racinites, roley MWES. Waste disposar to land, roley MWETO. Waste Water rreatment Works		
MWE2a	Do the proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes
	managing Medway's waste?	
MWE2b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 do / don't represent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste	
MWE2c	c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for waste management in the Medway	
	Local Plan?	
	CR_MWE6_7_8_9_10 Council response:	

Policy MWE11: Energy and Renewables, Policy MWE12: Low Carbon Development

MWE3a	Do the proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 represent the most sustainable approach to	N/A
	planning for energy in Medway?	
MWE3b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 do / don't represent the most	
	sustainable approach to planning for energy in Medway	
	NAU of the second data and the second data and the literation of the second data and the NAU of the NAU of the second data and the	

MWE3cWhat do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for energy in the Medway Local Plan?After going through all of these questions I have not seen any reference to the four Scenarios as published in the
Medway Local Plan. Whilst I am not happy about the levels of redevelopment needed, I do accept that increased
population levels will need more houses, facilities and infrastructure. I am very much AGAINST Scenario 4, the
development of Lodge Hill SSSI. The SSSI designation has been awarded for good reason and must be respected. I
also think that there should be a buffer zone of non built on land around it. Although it would be nice for Stoke not to
have any building development, it would be the lesser of two evils. The other three scenarios are acceptable but with
the minimum numbers of new houses that there can be to meet the needs of Medway residents. I am against

Medway becoming a dumping ground for London.		
CR_MWE11_12 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Hayley Taylor
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

201010	phient Otategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider
Retent	ion of our greenspaces and protection of the wildlife that depends on them is vital to ensure	that Medway
remain	s a green and vibrant place to live. Our air quality is already suffering in some areas of Med	dway so
additio	nal development in areas such as East Rainham that depend on the A2 corridor will further	exacerbate this
probler	n. There are many empty commercial properties that could be considered for redevelopme	nt within areas
that are	e already considered urban.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
	provide a sensible strategy, however, Gillingham appears to have been forgotten in recent	
the regeneration schemes are Chatham, Rochester and Strood based. Although the Victory Pier development is		
ongoing on the waterfront at Gillingham, this has not benefited the central areas of the town.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
n/a		
	CR_DS: Council response:	
1		

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
that me and aff Some car spa resider provide	In g in Medway is extremely expensive in some areas, with many new developments coming forward at prices ost residents are unable to afford. More affordable housing is needed, especially shared ownership schemes fordable rent. There is also demand for houseboats in Medway, and provision for these is currently limited. student housing has been developed without parking allocations, as it is presumed that they will not require aces, however the reality is that many of the students do have cars and this is putting pressure on existing nts and other public spaces (such as Gillingham Pier). Housing solutions for elderly residents must also be ed as people are living longer and want to stay in their own property for as long as possible, so would like an ive alternative to the traditional 'sheltered accommodation'.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
	Jobs that encourage students that study here to stay in Medway once they have graduated. Greater focus on increasing the skill level of Medway's workforce and getting more people into work.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
provide could b	centres are in decline nationally, with shoppers preferring larger out of town retail developments that also e leisure facilities. Our town centres in Gillingham and Chatham are currently large and disjointed. They benefit from being condensed and some of the redundant space being utilised for housing provision. A quality retail offer with fewer fast-food outlets and betting shops could help to encourage people to use the entres.
	CR Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Weh	We have beautiful green spaces in Medway and are lucky to have both urban parks, countryside and coastline.		
This	This landscape provides a haven for many species of rare and endangered wildlife and birds and development		
should not be detrimental to these. Providing safe greenspaces within developments, improvements to existing and			
new	new public rights of way, and protecting areas that provide a refuge to wildlife should be a priority.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
such a	Traffic congestion is a problem in some areas, and new development in these areas will increase pressure on roads such as the A2 and A289, causing further deterioration in air quality. On the Hoo Peninsula, public transport needs to be improved, including both road and rail connectivity. New developments should include investment in	
	communications technology and high speed internet connections.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
We mu	st ensure that access to the river is not lost as a result of riverside development, and that investment in	
improvi	ing existing river access facilities is made through developer contributions. A riverside walk that runs around	
	y would be fantastic, especially with the England Coast Path due to open in the next couple of years. Rail	
	tion on the Hoo Peninsula is essential to unlock the development potential in that area, and reduce	
depend	dependence on cars. Safe and well maintained parking facilities are needed in our town centres if we are going to	
encour	age people to use them for shopping.	
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Mark cottingham
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	phient Strategy	
Q1		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
Existing	g residents quality of life and local wildlife will be affected	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
The area is an sssi		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
Do not build on an sssi		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?	
Do not	Do not build on an sssi	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Do not	Do not build on an sssi		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Do not	Do not build on an sssi		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Do mo	Do mot build on an sssi		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following	
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help	
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Do not	Do not build on an sssi	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
Do not build on an sssi		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	26 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
Do not build on an sssi		
	CR_Q26 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	NA	
Consultee Type	Member of the Public	
Notes	Submitted anonymously	

Development Strategy

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?

You need to consider the poor quality and the official failings in regard to the Luton Road area. In the last decade you were rightly refusing all single dwellings conversions for the detrimental effect they have on the community of Luton, the quality of life, parking, and local services. In the last 5 years you have granted over 50 conversions, including eight plus bedroom HMO's. You have lined your pockets at Luton Road's expense. The road is now full of HMO, flat conversions, late night off licences, fast food outlets, fly-tipping, violent and sexual abuse, all while you sit on your hands. If Luton Road's minority of worthwhile residents had the cash flow to sue the Council on gross negligence grounds they would.

CR_Q2 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8 Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?

We need a smaller more competitive high street, many of our biggest retails have moved, in particular Tesco. Chatham's high street runs from Staples to the arches of Luton Road. There's no competition, but a large footfall. You must encourage competition and decrease the high street in size. Many shops from Luton Road onwards have closed their doors many years ago and remain empty, look at the top half of the Pentagon Shopping Centre, it's a scene from the 80's.

CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?

You must work with inner urban areas on finding ways to improve the environment of their streets. Luton Road area has horrific air quality and traffic noise. A partnership with 'trees for cities' could improve this. I know first hand about how keen local residents are to help the council in this, be it in contributing to the costs, or effort that is plant to install this vegetation. But also maintain what we already have, the arches for example at the end of Luton Road

has not seen a gardener in 3 years plus.	
CR_Q11 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
Ne	The pintprove the quality of the for medway's residents:
No	-
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Michael Frank Garwood
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1 Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
development?		
Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable		
approach to managing Medway's growth?		
Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most		
sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
Sustainable approach to managing medway's growth		
C What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
CR DS: Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Please do not destroy the Nightgale's habitat it is very important to preserve this habitat for seriously threatened	
species Thank you	
CR_Q11 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Mrs Ann Savage
Consultee Type	3
Notes	

Development Strategy

00000	phient Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
Yes bu	Yes but this needs to be done throughout medway and not in one particular area such as Hoo VILLAGE	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most
it will N there is	e destroying farmland. You are concentrating mostly on one area - Hoo ONce farmland has EVER be replaced. We need to gown food to feed our country You cannot do this with red s only one main road on and off the Peninsula of Hoo Your plan does not include a restruct In hoo we are often cut off when four elsm hill is closed due to accidents or inclement weat	uced farmland ure of major
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
Brownf Hoo	Brownfield sites. and then spreading the development of extra houses across the WHOLE of medway - not just Hoo	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question		
		When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
		housing needs?
	you need to consider the current residents of the villages you are going to expand. you need to speak to them So	
	far in Hoo we have not even been given a public meeting to go to . Not all residents have computers or internet	
	access so you are not reaching all	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Employment

Employ	
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	economic needs?
the peo	ople moving here should have jobs to go to. The amount you are putting into Hoo does not even begin t
addres	s this
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
the cur	the current town centres should be rejuvenated before building more towns that would have the potential to end up	
like the	like the sorry state that Strood and Gillingham and chatham are in at the moment	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
keep a	keep as many green spaces as you can - especially farmland	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
roads ·	roads - we need proper roads to cope with increased traffic that extra housing will bring	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	3 Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
Public	Public transport that is affordable to all. It makes no sense for me to use busses I am not on benefits or an OAP		
so hav	so have to pay full price - its cheaper to drive or get a taxi in most cases		
	CR_Q23 Council response:		

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?
yes	
	CR_Q26 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Cliff Thurlow
Consultee Type	Developer/Consultant
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider ainable
	cal plan that does not meet the need for new housing and employment growth would be uns	
	development strategy should therefore provide for the higher new housing requirement of 3	
	by 2035. The employment land needs assessment of 2015 would not have factored in projection	
	g on this scale and it must be questionable whether that assessment can continue to be reli	ed upon as part
of the e	emerging local plan evidence base.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
It does not meet the need for 37,500 houses and associated employment land requirements to 2035.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
strategy that meets the need for 37,500 houses and associated employment land requirements to 2035.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?	
	All of the technical questions below are relevant with the addition of a more specific policy that seeks to maximise	
housin	housing density on new development sites.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach?	No
H1b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent	a sound
	approach	
The po	The policy should set quantitative targets for housing delivery throughout the plan period to 2035 with specified	
measu	measures to deal with shortfalls.	
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?	
The po	The policy should set quantitative targets for housing delivery throughout the plan period to 2035 with specified	
measu	measures to deal with shortfalls.	
	CR_H1 Council response:	

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	Yes
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a so	und approach.
The po	licy appears to address all relevant considerations.	
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?	
No		
	CR_H2 Council response:	

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No
	percentage requirements for its provision?	
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	ising and the
	percentage requirements for its provision.	

While a threshold that is justified by the local plan evidence base is acceptable the costs of developing greenfield and previously developed land sites can vary significantly. The policy should reflect these potential differences by provision in the policy for developer's to submit viability assessments of their developments to demonstrate whether the affordable housing requirement is deliverable.

 H3c
 What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?

 The policy should reflect these potential differences by provision in the policy for developer's to submit viability assessments of their developments to demonstrate whether the affordable housing requirement is deliverable.

 H4
 What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable rent and intermediate in delivering affordable housing?

 This is a very technical question better answered by a housing specialist. The split of tenures should include privately owned housing for rent to provide developers with more flexibility in making affordable housing provision.

 CR
 H3 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?	
	ployment land assessment must factor in the scale of housing and thereby employment growth over the	
plan pe	priod. There should be a realistic assessment of the rate of delivery at the Medway Innovation Park. The	
Counci	I should not expect private developer's to replicate the model of the Innovation Centre which it would be	
	financially unviable as a private sector financed scheme. The local plan should adopt a qualitative assessment of	
potentia	potential employment sites and prioritise delivery of those sites in attractive environments with sustainable transport	
links ar	nd that provide opportunities to deliver a range of types of employment.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Policy E1: Economic Development

E1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing and strengthening Medway's economy?	No	
E1b	Please explain why you think that this is / is not an effective approach to securing and stre Medway's economy	5 5	
That pa	art of Policy E1 that provides for all planning applications for employment uses to be assess	ed for their GVA	
contrib	utions and whether the proposed use is best aligned to the site characteristics and locationa	I offer has the	
potenti	al to stymie employment growth. A lot of employment development is speculative which mea	ans GVA	
contrib	utions cannot be assessed at application stage. Furthermore, what constitutes a acceptable	methodology for	
assess	ment of GVA contributions needs specifying in detail so that a proper assessment can be m	ade of how	
reason	able is such a requirement.		
E2	Which locations do you consider are the most appropriate for employment growth?		
Those	with good links to the strategic road network and which can be delivered without major infra	structure	
investn			
E3a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications	No	
	for employment uses?		
E3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA	with planning	
	applications for employment uses		
That pa	art of Policy E1 that provides for all planning applications for employment uses to be assess	ed for their GVA	
contrib	utions and whether the proposed use is best aligned to the site characteristics and locationa	I offer has the	
potenti	al to stymie employment growth. A lot of employment development is speculative which mea	ans GVA	
contrib	utions cannot be assessed at application stage. Furthermore, what constitutes a acceptable	methodology for	
assess	assessment of GVA contributions needs specifying in detail so that a proper assessment can be made of how		
reason	able is such a requirement.		
E4a	Do you support the proposed approach for higher value jobs in Medway?	No	
E4b	Please explain why you support / do not support the proposed approach for higher value jo	bs in Medway	
How is	a higher value job defined?		
E5a	Do you consider that there is demand for further serviced office accommodation in	No	
	Medway?		
E5b	Please explain why you consider / do not consider that there is demand for further service	d office	
	accommodation in Medway		
There is no evidence of a market for serviced accommodation that would justify private sector investment.			
	CR_E1 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to

meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?

The maximisation of housing development opportunities in town centres and acceptance that shopping patterns will continue to change and town centre footprints and characters will change and need to be accommodated through flexible planning policy.

CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

i i			
	Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
		the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
		consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
	Reflect	Reflect the importance of national designations but do not add further tiers of constraint of development through	
	local pr	al protective designations.	
		CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	7 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?	
No	No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
A prior	A prioritisation of infrastructure improvements essential to deliver housing and employment growth and a realistic	
assess	ment of whether and when that infrastructure will be delivered.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

rolicy iz. Developer contributions		
l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate	Yes
	approach?	
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn	't represent the
	most appropriate approach	
It provides for the impact of developer contributions on the viability of proposed development to be demonstrated.		
l2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contrib	utions in the
	Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I2 Council response:	
	· ·	

Transport

Tranop	
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
<u>u</u> _0	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Integra	ting land use and transport planning. The Hoo rail line proposal does not appear realistic.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Martin Hales
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	prierit Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
In my c	ppinion whilst recognising the need for homes to accommodate the predicted growth of the p	opulous it is	
	ant that the Councils stated objectives are adhered to. The scale of development is measure		
	ect the environment that the proposed development would border and that the required infra		
	t that development is delivered in a timely and efficient manner. The provision of this infrast		
	using requirement must be included when assessing the impact to its surrounding environs.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
	re that the Spatial Development approach is sustainable, provided that the Council apply the		
	in the plan. In that the regeneration of Chatham Town Centre is the initial priority which woo		
	and economical/social health improvement. I also recognise the need to develop a small ru		
	ula. But it must be balanced to enhance not destroy the areas that attract such development		
	nt infrastructure in place before the development of housing to not only support the construct		
	mitigate the current ingress and access issues on the Peninsula. Smaller scale development		
	d in locations such as High Halstow, although I would argue that High Halstow should not b		
	rban location, it is a rural village, surrounded by protected natural areas. Therefore it is important at a page the import of the second part of the page the second part of the second		
the Councils proposals that development at such sites is sustainable and not a negative impact either directly or			
indirectly. To that end knowing the intricacies already faced in my village I would consider the development of 760			
homes in High Halstow to be too large. DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?			
No Further Comment			
CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

HOUSI	ng		
Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
I agree	e that all sectors of society must be accommodated within any proposed development in the Medway area. I		
also a	gree that this must be a measured approach to ensure that the ratio of mix must suite both the environs and		
the inc	the individual needs of those different groups. I did not understand why the % of Affordable Housing was greater in		
the rur	ral areas (30%) as opposed to 25% in urban.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

I Olicy I			
H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach?	Yes	
H1b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent	a sound	
	approach		
housing appear Woods promot discour	I have indicated YES above but I will caveat that by asking the question as to why in all scenarios the allocation of housing is just restricted to the Hoo area on the Peninsula. I recognise that Stoke and in all cases High Halstow appears as locations for additional development. However, other outlying villages around and within Cliffe/Cliffe Woodsb for example have not been considered. In last years rounds of Consultations, it was widely publicesed and promoted that each village would take a share of the housing development requirement. What has now changed to discount these options?		
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
Consider a wider distribution of the housing need, accommodating the Local Plan objectives.			
	CP H1 Council response:		

CR_H1 Council response:

Policy	H3: Affordable Housing	
H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No
	percentage requirements for its provision?	
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	ising and the
	percentage requirements for its provision.	
I have stated disagree above only due and in relation to my previous comment at Q2 I agree that there is a need for affordable homes and that need must be accommodated within any proposed development. I also agree that this must be a measured approach to ensure that the ratio of mix must suite both the environs and individual need. However, I do not understand why the % of Affordable Housing was greater in the rural areas (30%) as opposed to 25% in urban.		
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?	
Unable	e to comment due to above statement.	
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?	
Unable to Comment		
	CR_H3 Council response:	

Policy H4: Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation

H5a	Do you agree with this policy approach for Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation?	Yes	
H5b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this policy approach for Supported Housing	, Nursing Homes	
	and Older Persons Accommodation.		
No Fur	ther Comment		
H6a	Do you consider that the council should promote the development of retirement villages,	Yes	
	or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs?		
H6b	Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should promote the developme	nt of retirement	
	villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs		
l agree	provided that the location suites the need of the residents within such a village. It must be c	close and	
access	ible to local amenities for these people to allow them dependency and the necessary suppo	rt when required.	
H7a	Do you consider that the council should require large residential developments of over	Yes	
	400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed		
	scheme?		
H7b	Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should require large residential	developments of	
	over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme		
It need	s to be if the data and prediction stated is correct.		
	CR_H4 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?
must be will alw equally Employ the Me	ted within this section that Agriculture is a key industry in the rural areas. Therefore, it is logical that this area e considered when applying mitigating action relating to development. High concentrations of development rays have either direct or indirect impact to the agricultural landscape, equal to that considered to be as r vulnerable when applying these principles to the natural environment. Development for the purposes of rment must be sustainable and supported by effective transport networks. The use of the river accesses for dway and Thames are viable proposals but again any development must be balanced with regard to the hat the local plan seeks to protect.
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Policy	E1: Economic Development	
E1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing and strengthening	Yes
	Medway's economy?	
E1b	Please explain why you think that this is / is not an effective approach to securing and stre	ngthening
	Medway's economy	
No Fur	ther Comment	
E2	Which locations do you consider are the most appropriate for employment growth?	
I would	I suggest the Town Centres first and then the Hoo Peninsula, taking into account the need to	o protect the
Protect	ed and vuneranble sites. This must be achieved with the provision of sufficient for transport	routes without
impacti	ing the Agricultural output.	
E3a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications	Yes
	for employment uses?	

E3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning		
	applications for employment uses		
This must be achieved subject to it not overriding the principles within the Local Plan and observations stated			
above.			
E4a	Do you support the proposed approach for higher value jobs in Medway?	Yes	
E4b	Please explain why you support / do not support the proposed approach for higher value ju	obs in Medway	
No Fui	rther Comment		
E5a	Do you consider that there is demand for further serviced office accommodation in	Yes	
	Medway?		
E5b	E5b Please explain why you consider / do not consider that there is demand for further serviced office		
	accommodation in Medway		
Provided that such provision is located in the right place which could best offer the supported services required for			
that type of accommodation, i.e. retail/car parking			
	CR_E1 Council response:		

Policy E2: Rural Economy

E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	Yes	
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural e	conomy	
agricult busines for the the Per	However, Why is development proposed for g1 & g3 areas? It appears to contradict the proposal to develop 'lesser agricultural land' and 'promote the development and diversification of farming and other land based rural businesses', whilst seeking the 'retention of key rural services and facilities to provide sustainable villages providing for the needs of rural residents'. Why are we therefore considering development on rural and agricultural land on the Peninsula to such an extent as proposed. Once again it must be recognised that some of the proposed Hoo Town areas and in particular High Halstow and Stoke are not suburban locations but rural locations.		
E6c	What alternative approaches would you propose?	-	
You can either set a policy to best exploit these areas for its agricultural economy with a balanced approach or you			
can over develop it. It is hard to achieve both to full effect.			
	CR_E2 Council response:		

Policy E3: Tourism

E7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards tourism?	Yes	
E7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach towards tour	ism	
	ciple yes but with regard to Rural Tourism - Exploit the current state, control development to		
	impact to increase hiking and walking opportunities. Isolate the proposed development at Kingsnorth and Grain to		
protect	the areas of natural attraction for such activities. Negative development would minimise whe	at attracts people	
	e areas now. Relaxation and seclusion cannot be promoted within a concrete jungle This s		
	businesses involved in camping, caravanning and berths at marinas sensitive to a countryside setting. As quoted in		
	the plan - 'Medways high quality countryside is an important tourist asset and is growing in interest as a place to		
visit for	visit for leisure. capitalising on the countryside as a visitor destination could nurture a growing rural economy'.		
E7c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?		
No Further Comment			
	CR E3 Council response:		

Policy E4: Visitor accommodation

E8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards visitor accommodation?	Yes	
E8b	E8b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach for visitor accommodation		
Agreed	- so why conduct large scale development in the areas that provide the need for this??		
E8c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?		
Balance	Balanced development		
	CR_E4 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
Yes	
	CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
That th	That the plan upholds its policy that proposed development does not negatively impact on abutted land designated		
for its e	for its environment importance.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	Yes	
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?		
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to mana	aging the	
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats		
	Agree in principle but would suggest that adequate buffer zones are maintained to enable detrimental impact upon		
such a	such areas to be monitored		
NE1c	NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
No furt	No further Comment		
	CR_NE1 Council response:		

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	Yes
	Medway's natural environment?	
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	
In princ	ciple agree but would question that Hoo and High Halstow developments are too big and cou	uld result in
damag	e to designated wildlife areas harming the aspiration to strengthen biodiversity networks.	
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
Some of	development but the total housing requirement split to alternative sites spread out and arour	nd the peninsula
to avoid	to avoid high density housing bordering SPA's and Local Nature Reserves. The plan mentions a buffer of 6km to	
these a	areas?	
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	Yes
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
Totally	and would therefore apply the same principle to the Hoo Peninsula and the North Kent Mar	shes
NE3c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural to	peauty?
No Fur	ther Comment	
	CR_NE3 Council response:	

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	Yes	
	green infrastructure in Medway?		
NE5b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to secur	ing effective and	
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway		
	as 'a high level of protection from damaging impacts of development will be given to SSSI's		
	and.The Council will consider the need to protect the special features of Regionally Importar		
	ocal Wildlife Sites and Local nature Reserves. New development should provide for green i		
suppor	ts the successful integration of development into the landscape and contributes to improved	connectivity and	
	public access'. This must be adhered to to comply with that policy, it could be considered that 700 houses bordering		
	on a local nature reserve contravenes these objectives. It could also be assumed that the Hoo Town and Peninsula		
develo	oment proposal is above the control mechanisms detailed in the Local Plan.		
NE5c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green	infrastructure in	
	Medway?		
Apply t	he policy stated!		
	CR_NE5 Council response:		

Policy NE6: Green Belt

NE6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Green Belt?	Yes
NE6b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Green Belt	
Agree	in moderation in order to alleviate pressure at sites of equal importance where development	is a risk to such
enviror	nments.	
NE6c	Do you consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the review of the	Yes
	Green Belt boundary?	
NE6d	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the exceptional circumstances exist	to justify the
	review of the Green Belt boundary	
As above		
NE6e	NE6e Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches to Green Belt policy?	
As above		
	CR_NE6 Council response:	

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	Yes	
NE8b			
Agree I	Agree but observe that Ser 7.34 & 7.38 of the Local Plan both contradict this policy if the proposed level of		
develo	development takes place on the Peninsula?		
NE8c	NE8c Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?		
No Fur	No Further Comment		
CR_NE8 Council response:			

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy BE 1: Promoting High Quality Design

BE1a	Does the proposed policy for sustainable design represent the most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan?	Yes	
BE1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for sustainable design does / doesn't rep appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	present the most	
Yes - provided the criteria stated is applied mainly scale, space and protection for delicate sites by provision of break clean and impact barriers.			
BE1c	BE1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable design in the Medway Local Plan?		
As above in accordance with the delivery and application of the conditions stated.			
	CR_BE1 Council response:		

Policy BE2: Sustainable Design

BE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	Yes
	Medway's natural environment?	
BE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to consi	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	
No Further Comment		
BE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
No further Comment		
	CR_BE2 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

1 6110 / 1	ICZ. Community racinities	
HC5a	Does the proposed policy for Community Facilities represent the most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?	Yes
HC5b	C5b Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Community Facilities does / doesn't represent the most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway	
On the proviso that Ser 9.17 applies in conjunction with 9.24 & 9.25. In relation to 9.17 High Halstow currently have the facilities detailed. Therefore any development should not detract business and function away from successful community facilities, such as pubs, Churches and shops. To achieve this the scale of development needs to be sustainable for the current facilities with any additional community development enhancing not detracting activity and business.		
HC5c	Do you agree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of c facilities?	ommunity
Agree		
HC5d	HC5d Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of community facilities	
As above		
HC5e	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for facilities in the Medway Local Plan?	community
No Further Comment		
	CR_HC2 Council response	
<u> </u>		

Infrastructure

answer the following I should consider to help
in relative balance and scale ey should be delivered in d to accommodate escalating section providing that the fra Planning & Delivery,New

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most	Yes	
	appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?		
l1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery c		
	represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Me	edway	
	Yes in principle provided that such infrastructure is delivered to accommodate the proposed development in		
method	dical stages, i.e. timely and preferably before or during in conjunction with the development		
lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	infrastructure in	
	the Medway Local Plan?		
No Fur	ther Comment		
	CR_I1 Council response:		

Policy I	16: Open Space and Sports Facilities, Policy I7: New Open Space Provision, and Policy I8: I	New Playing Pitches
l6a	Do the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities and playing pitches represent	Yes
	the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?	
l6b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities a	ind playing
	pitches do / don't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	
With regard to Deangate, provided it is a balanced approach of open space provision v's development need.		
l6c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for open	spaces, sports
	facilities and playing pitches in the Medway Local Plan?	
No Fur	ther Comment	
	CR_I6 Council response:	

Policy I9: Gillingham Football Club

I7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Football Club?	Agree
l7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Football	Club
Yes in accordance with Policy I9		

I7c	Do you support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a new stadium in Medway? Yes	
l7d	Please explain why you do / don't support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a new stadium in	
	Medway	
Yes in accordance with Policy I9 regarding environmental impact.		
l7e	Where do you consider would be a suitable location for a relocated stadium?	
A location within easy access to a main rail Service that complies with Policy I9.		
18	3 What uses would you expect to see come forward as part of any new stadium proposals?	
In line with Policy I9 extended to include the provision for other sporting events in addition to use as a football		
ground	ground - Athletics/Cricket/Rugby.	
	CR_I8 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
I agree	I agree in general with the transport plan set out within the Local Plan, in conjunction with the other stipulations		
detaile	d within the report that all development must be effective, balanced in scale and with minimal impact to the		
protect	ed and desirable assets in Medway.		
	CR_Q23 Council response:		

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport Agree		
	planning in Medway?		
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to		
	transport planning in Medway		
Yesla	Yes I agree with the criteria stated above specifically bullet point 3 - mitigate the impacts of new development		
according to Transport Assessments and Transport Statements, or refuse development where its residual			
cumula	ative impacts are severe		
T1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable transport in the		
	Medway Local Plan?		
No Fur	ther Comment		
	CR_T1 Council response:		

Policy T2: Integrating Land Use and Transport

T2a	Do you agree/disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach	Agree
	towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway?	
T2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategi	ic approach
	towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway	
No Fur	ther Comment	
T3a	Research has demonstrated the non-linear relationship between housing density and	Agree
	public transport use. However, in principle, do you agree/disagree that densification is	-
	more likely to increase the viability of additional and/or improved public transport	
	services?	
T3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that densification is more likely to increase the	viability of
	additional and/or improved public transport services	
I agree	- but only if the offer to use public transport is viable, affordable and easy to use as oppose	d to using
	al cars. If this does not materialise the car will always win.	-
T4a	The optimum densities set out at Table 11.1 are likely to be achieved in the absence of	Yes
	this policy due to their central locations. Is it appropriate to increase these thresholds,	
	subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs?	
T4b	Please explain why you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to increase these thresholds,	subject to good
	design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs	easjeet te geea
T4c	Continuing to think about the optimum densities set out in Table 11.1. For peripheral	Yes
	areas, is it appropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?	
T4d	Please explain why, for peripheral areas, you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to requi	re a minimum of
1 TO	35 dwellings per hectare?	
T40	Mould it has appropriate to include Cuyton and Halling stations in Table 11.12	Yes
T4e	Would it be appropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations in Table 11.1?	
T4f	Please explain why you think it would be appropriate / inappropriate to include Cuxton and in Table 11.1	Halling stations

T5	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards the integration of land use	
	and transport planning in Medway?	
No Fur	No Further Comment	
	CR_T2 Council response	

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

1 Olloy		
T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable	Yes
	passenger services and increased rail freight?	
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain	freight line to
	enable passenger services and increased rail freight	-
In princ	ciple I agree providing that it complies with the objectives set in Chapter 7 and the observation	ons detailed
within (Question T3	
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information	tion could be
	considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like t	o suggest:-
All area	as subject to protection SSSI's, Local Nature Reserves that would be impacted by rail track	extensions and
associa	ated infrastructure.	
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
No Fur	No Further Comment	
	CR_T3 Council response:	

Policy T5: Riverside Infrastructure

T8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?	Agree
T8b	b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway	
I agree	with the policy. However, in Ser 11.35 it refers to a new river crossing. It would be beneficia	al to understand
where	this is proposed in order to gain some context to this section of the report.	
T9a	Do you consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks to be appropriate?	Yes
T9b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks	to be appropriate
No Further Comment		
T10	What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for riverside infrastructur	e in Medway?
No Fur	No Further Comment	
	CR_T5 Council response	

Policy T8: Urban Logistics

FOICY	TO. OTDAIT LOGISTICS	
T13a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for logistics in Medway?	Agree
T13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for logistic	s in Medway
Howev	er, what impact will this have in addition to the housing development on the Hoo Peninsula v	with regard to the
Transp	ort Plan?	-
T13c	This is believed to be the first local planning policy of its kind. It has been prepared in resp sector articles calling for planning policy interventions. The council would welcome respon- develop an alternative policy to support the growth of this sector in Medway. Please make below:-	ses to refine or
No Further Comments		
T13d	What alternative approach would you propose for planning for the logistics sector and mar transport in Medway?	aging associated
No Further Comments		
	CR_T8 Council response:	

Policy T9: Connectivity and Permeability

T14a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway? Yes
T14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway
Yes - H	However, from experience on other estates of a similar conceptual design. Narrow streets in residential areas
becom	ne quickly choked due to double parking. People will not use garages facilities for cars. In addition no matter
	lesign is used, the populous will still use vehicles for school runs. The evidence is easily observed at every
school	start and finish times. Parents living in close proximity still use cars for school runs especially during periods
of incle	ement weather.
T14c	What alternative approach would you propose?
Access	s to vehicles is controlled in close proximity to schools. In other words make it an inconvenience to use a car
in these	e areas to encourage walking as the easier alternative?

CR_T9 Council response:

Policy T10: Vehicle Parking, T11: Cycle parking and storage, and Policy T12: Managing the transport impact of development

T15a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts of development and provision for parking?	Agree
T15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approaches for manage	ing the transport
	impacts of development and provision for parking	
Providi	ng that Ser 11.72/11.73 is considered and efficiently applied for the Hoo Peninsula Proposa	l.
T15c	There may be opportunities to secure a 'dockless' bike sharing scheme in Medway,	Yes
	however this is likely to be initiated by the market. This may be appropriate for specific	
	routes, such as to/from Chatham rail station and the university campuses. Would it be	
	prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy?	
T15d	Please explain why you think it would / wouldn't be prudent to seek to manage this through	n planning policy
No furt	her Comments	
T15e	What alternative approaches would you propose for policy in the new Medway Local Plan?	?
No Fur	ther Comments	
	CR_T10_11_12	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

 Q26
 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?

 That when deciding the location and provision of aggregate resources and disposal of waste material all of the objectives stipulated within this report are met with regard to the impact on the environment, transportation and the existing residents and developments are met.

 CR_Q26 Council response:

Policy MWE1: Minerals Supply, Policy MWE2: Land-won extraction of sands and gravels, Policy MWE3: Land-won minerals: chalk and clay, Policy MWE4: Minerals wharves and railheads, Policy MWE5: Minerals infrastructure

MWE1a	Do the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 represent the most sustainable approach to	No
	managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway?	
MWE1b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 do / don't represen	t the most
	sustainable approach to managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medw	ay
continuou developm place for	ain the Hoo Peninsula is designated as a suitable area to provide this facility - Disposal to La us line of development must surely contravene the impact to the environment and open bala ment objectives that form a large part of the Local Plan concept. It would appear to show the all solutions.	nced Peninsula as the
MWE1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for minerals planning in Local Plan?	n the Medway
A more b	alanced approach across the whole of the Medway Region. The Peninsula can only accomr	modate a
measured	d amount of development and provision to meet the areas needs!	
	CR_MWE1_2_3_4_5 Council response:	

Policy MWE6: Waste Management, Policy MWE7: New Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE8: Existing Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE9: Waste disposal to land, Policy MWE10: Waste Water Treatment Works

managen	ioner admited, i oney mit zer tradie alepedarie land, i oney mit zrei tradie tradi treatme	
MWE2a	Do the proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 represent the most sustainable approach to	No
	managing Medway's waste?	
MWE2b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 do / don't represent the	ie most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste	
Once aga	ain the Hoo Peninsula is designated as a suitable area to provide this facility - Disposal to La	and Area. This
continuou	is line of development must surely contravene the impact to the environment and open bala	nced
developm	nent objectives that form a large part of the Local Plan concept. It would appear to show the	Peninsula as the
place for	all solutions.	
MWE2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for waste managemen	t in the Medway
	Local Plan?	
A more b	alanced approach across the whole of the Medway Region. The Peninsula can only accomr	nodate a
measure	d amount of development and provision to meet the areas needs!	
	CR_MWE6_7_8_9_10 Council response:	

Policy MWE11: Energy and Renewables, Policy MWE12: Low Carbon Development

MWE3a	Do the proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 represent the most sustainable approach to	No
	planning for energy in Medway?	

MWE3b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 do / don't represent the most	
	sustainable approach to planning for energy in Medway	
See Com	ments at MWE 2b	
MWE3c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for energy in the Medway Local Plan?	
See Com	ments at MWE 2c	
	CR_MWE11_12 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Neil Jordan
Consultee Type	Charity/Community/Faith Group
Notes	

Development Strategy

	phient Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
First bu	uild the infrastructure capable of coping with the proposed development.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most		
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
No comment			
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medwa	ay Local Plan?	
No comment			
	CR DS: Council response:		

Housing

	.9
Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	housing needs?
sized b larger o	urage the development of estates purely for retired/elderly residents. Dwellings should comprise of medium bungalows with gardens. This will encourage retired/elderly local residents to downsize thus providing more dwelling units for residents with families. * There needs to be more supported housing, residential homes irsing homes.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
No con	No comments		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	18 Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
* Better parking facilities within towns. This will encourage shoppers to shop locally rather than visit large out of			
town retail centres.			
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Natala Environment and Oreen Deit			
Q11	11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answe		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
* In the past there has been a tendency to sideline Areas of Local Landscape Importance (ALLI) when considering			
development. ALLI's must be afforded the same respect as Areas of Outstanding Natural Beauty and Conservation			
Area.	Area. Forbid development in Areas of Local Landscape Importance.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q'	15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No	С		
		CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	Theip improve the quality of the for Medway's residents?
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20 Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
age. T regard infrastr	* There is a shortage of education facilities. More schools are needed * Health and well-being starts at an early age. There must be more playing fields, open spaces and sports facilities within Medway. In the past, scant regard has been paid to the provision and maintenance of such facilities. * Ensure developers provide the infrastructure first before continuing with development. This includes the provision of suitable roads, schools, shops, public transport links and medical facilities.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
 emedial action to relieve traffic choke points within the Medway Towns
 CR Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	26 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
No Comment		
	CR_Q26 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Jackson Fraser
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	hould consider		
	development?			
Of cou	Of course adding housing is a great thing, it's good for everybody if it's done correctly. I would like to remind the			
counci	I that we live in Kent, the garden of England, Chatham in particular has a higher population	density than parts		
of Lon	don. There needs to be restrictions put on small scale developments like house conversions	s, hmo's, etc, they		
are rui	ning inner urban areas. In respect to big developments make sure there's a long term maint	enance plan for		
these I	arge developments so it's not all great in years 1-3, but after that point there's no window cle	eaners, no		
	Is team, etc. Look a at Kidbrooke Village, a large development in Zone 3 London that really			
	dd that in respect to the regeneration of town and waterfront areas, there's a *huge* need to			
	irban areas in Chatham, currently that have been left out of the picture by every plan that ha			
	Their crime is worse, population density is bad, as well as air pollution. Lets continue to grow, but help those who			
haven'	t had any help in a century. You could argue that they are more in need.			
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes		
	approach to managing Medway's growth?			
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most		
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth			
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?			
There	There needs to be greater attention to inner urban areas.			
	CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
I think t	I think the council needs to introduce a conservation policy in regards to Victorian area of Chatham. Currently,		
	areas like Luton Road is being suffocated by HMO, flat shares, conversions, and social houses. There needs to be		
a MIX,	a MIX, the majority should be homeowners not the vulnerable, the vulnerable are the majority on inner urban areas		
like Luton Road, which isn't safe for anybody. It's in the bottom 5% of deprived areas without local or governmental			
funding.			
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Policy H8: Houses of multiple occupation

1 6116 9 1			
H11a	Do you agree with the policy approach for HMOs?	No	
H11b	H11b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the policy approach for HMOs.		
If an HI	MO doesn't affect the character and amenity of the area then you've got a problem or a prob	olem waiting to	
	n. There is already the over concentration of HMO's in areas of Chatham. Lastly, who define	s character and	
amenit	y of the area? Is it a definition that council and residents work on, I think not.		
H12a	Do you consider that the council should set locational criteria for HMOs, such as	Yes	
	consideration neighbouring uses and proximity to other HMOs?		
H12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should set locational criteria for	HMOs.	
It goes	without saying, HMO's are often breeding grounds for trouble, if they are put in a troublesor	ne area already	
you're a	asking for trouble.		
H13a	Should the council make use of Article 4 Directions to restrict the ability to convert	Yes	
	properties to HMOs?		
H13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should make use of Article 4 Dir	rections to	
	restrict the ability to convert properties to HMOs		
It is important that there are HMO's, but very few in a large area unless you are very close to a university, which			
inner urban areas of Chatham aren't. HMO's away from universities would be a sign of housing the vulnerable, you			
want to house the vulnerable in the safest place to decrease the vulnerability. Vulnerable people house on Luton			
Road become more vulnerable by being on Luton Road.			

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Yes, I d	do believe Chatham's town centre needs restricting, it's currently giant, running from Unique Boxing & K1-		
Kickbo	xing all the way to Argos. I believe we must push forward with the redevelopment of the pentagon Go Out		
doors a	and old buss station areas. Currently there is no competition on the high street and there are tens of empty		
	for rent shops sitting vacant for years. Build more high quality/high price (quayside-esque) developments in these		
	inner urban areas which would bring hundreds of people to Chatham and also increase the competition of the high		
	street making it viable long term, currently a long of businesses are struggling due to not enough people with higher		
	incomes. The big boys have all run away (Tesco, M&S, Debenhams is going, etc) lets bring them back along with		
high qu	high quality green developments.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Chatha	am has Victorian architecture comparable to Rochester believe it or not, sadly a lot of it is abused. I think we		
should	should introduce a conservation policy in inner urban areas of Chatham in a radical way. The usual approach is to		
have a	have an area of history and beauty that needs protecting, so we will protect it at its best, but it needs to be		
introdu	introduced in deprived areas to save the Victorian architecture and history we have left. Think of Luton Road and		
the arc	the arches, the driver fountain, etc. We need to introduce urban trees into Chatham, urban trees are proven to		
reduce	reduce pollution, increase property price, lower crime rates, increase community pride and well-being. Lets		
remember we are the garden of England, while Sheffield is brutally felling its beauty we should be leading the race			
for a g	for a green and proud tomorrow.		

CR_Q11 Council response:

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	Yes	
NE8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?		
I agree	I agree, however this in practice is a different story. Look at Luton Road, air pollution is awful (commercial outlets,		
commercial traffic, central bus route to Chatham) no trees, and constant developments.			
NE8c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?		
Yes, where's the mentioning of improving air quality with trees and scrubs.			
	CR_NE8 Council response:		

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Laurence Rose
Consultee Type	Writing on behalf of local Medway resident (my mother) who is unable to respond directly
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
N 1			
No res	ponse on this point		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	DS1b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the mo		
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
My concern is for the ambiguous (at best) treatment of Lodge Hill. As one of the housing scenarios, it remains part			
of the strategy, and therefore self-evidently not sustainable.			
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?			
Unequivocally removing Lodge Hill from any possible damage by housing, given this is the single most important			
site for nightingales in the country, and there is therefore an absolute duty on Medway's part to protect it.			
CR DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2			
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Du	Due consideration for high quality green space, including maintaining the integrity of the most important areas.		
Lo	Lodge Hill is the highest priority example.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Employmont			
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
No ar	No answer offered		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
No answer offered		
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
Medway contains several areas of high environmental value which can be a major characteristic of the area's attractiveness for living and working in. Several, like the estuaries and woodlands, are nationally and internationally important. The nightingale population should be a particular source of pride, and be given the highest level of		
protection.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	Yes		
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?			
NE1b	NE1b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to managing the			
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats			
Broadly	Broadly I agree, but that assumes that a high level of rigour will be applied in practice. For example 'steps will be			
taken to restrict or mitigate development' can be interpreted widely. A presumption in favour of no damage, with a				
policy of no *net* damage as a second resort in cases where a genuinely overwhelming need and lack of				
alternative is demonstrated; and in such cases a serious, long-term plan for mitigation in favour of the specific				
features under threat, are essential.				
NE1c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of t	these areas?		
	CR_NE1 Council response:			

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing Medway's natural environment?	No
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	
There i	s a suggestion here that SSSIs that are not covered in NE1 will be subject to a lower level o	of protection;
given t	hat a proposal expected to be damaging to Lodge Hill, which is of very great national signific	cance, is
current	ly regarded as an option for housing, implies that an argument of 'lesser importance' may be	e invoked to
support this option. This does not have sufficient regard for the cultural significance of the area's extremely		
important nightingale population, at the most important UK site.		
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
Removing any possibility of development at Lodge Hill would demonstrate that its special importance is recognised		
regardless of where its designation status fits into any so-called hierarchy.		
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE4: Landscape

NE4a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in Medway? Yes	
NE4b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in	
	Medway	
Broadly I agree, but as there is no statutory basis for protecting landscape features per se, doing so can not be at		
the expense of damaging sites that have a statutory basis to their protection.		
NE4c	What alternative approaches would you recommend?	
	CR_NE4 Council response:	

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

1 0110 / 1		
NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	No
	green infrastructure in Medway?	
NE5b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to secur	ring effective and
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway	
	ry, it should be an effective approach, but it is undermined by the plan regarding a nationally	y-important site,
Lodge Hill, as a potential development area, prejudicing any objective approach.		
NE5c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green	infrastructure in
	Medway?	
A presumption against development on SSSIs, and removal of Lodge Hill from any development threat, is needed		
alongside NE5 in its current form.		
	CR_NE5 Council response:	

Policy NE7: Flood and Water Management

NE7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	Yes
NE7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	
I assume that making space for water and developing new blue infrastructure may include reconfiguring the		
estuarine zone, that is, managed realignment where multiple benefits of coastal defence resilience, habitat creation		
etc. can be secured.		
NE7c	c Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?	
	CR_NE7 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?
All development should be subject to the policies set out in NE1 and NE2, as amended by the comments in this	
respon	se
	CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
All dev	All development should be subject to the policies set out in NE1 and NE2, as amended by the comments in this	
response		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
All development should be subject to the policies set out in NE1 and NE2, as amended by the comments in this		
respon	response	
	CR_Q26 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Holly Lowe
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

00000	pheni Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider
Hoo is	a village. We do not want to be a town. We are happy with the services we have and our ru	ral life. You
should	consider the people who live here instead of your own pockets! Why are you building up a	rural area instead
of area	is near the town centres? Surely that makes more sense? Or making medways derelict suita	able for housing
people	in? Instead of even more homes wiping out green space.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	ent the most
Surely you would build homes in areas that already have the correct facilities, like Chatham town centre. Chatham		
town ce	entre has vast opportunities for homes and shops that the public want to see, instead of was	sting space with
anothe	r phone shop or cheap shoe shop.	
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
Build up around Chatham town centre. It is the ideal location. It already has links the to motorway, rail access and		
plenty of shopping and health facilities		
	CR_DS: Council response:	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?	
	Consider us. The people of Hoo! The people who LOVE our rural life. We love feeling as though we aren't part of the Medway ruckus and how guite our VILLAGE is. We do not want a town.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach? No
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach.
You ha	we not considered the people who already live in Hoo. You are going to ruin our home, people will leave.
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?
Build e	Isewhere! Somewhere that isn't a village!
	CR_H2 Council response:

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No	
	percentage requirements for its provision?		
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	using and the	
	percentage requirements for its provision.		
Housin	g is not affordable no matter what you say.		
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?		
Build elsewhere.			
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and	
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?		
Surpris	Surprised parliament haven't slapped a lid on the ever rising rent prices!		
	CR_H3 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	economic needs?		
Stop w	Stop wasting money on building new facilities. Enhance and improve current stores and medical centres which		
would a	d add more jobs. Do not slap a load of new shops and wearhouses up like you always do. They're ugly.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

 Q8
 Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?

 Chatham and Gillingham town centre is full of useless stores that sell awful quality items. We want more stores that we know of, TK Maxx at Hempstead was an amazing hit. Why not encourage more well known business to set up shop in Medway? Or even extend the type of shops currently in Rochester high street? Make the horrible areas more desireable and people will want to visit instead of hiding behind online shopping

 CR_Q8 Council response:

Policy RTC10: Healthy sustainable communities

RTC27a	Do you consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for Medway Valley No
	Leisure Park?
RTC27b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for
	Medway Valley Leisure Park
Rural is ru	Iral. Stop trying to change that.
RTC27c	Please explain your answer
None	
C	R_RTC10 Council response:

Policy RTC11: Local Centres and Shopping Parades

RTC28a	Do you consider that this is the appropriate approach to planning for small retail	No
	areas?	
RTC28b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is the appropriate approach to	planning for
	small retail areas	
Hoo only I	has one corner shop building that is vacant. The butchers and the bakers is thriving. If yo	u add
supermar	kets and more corner stores this will ruin the small businesses already here.	
RTC28c	Do you think that it would be better if there were no specific policy for local centres	Yes
	and shopping parades, and development proposals were considered on a case by	
	case basis?	
RTC28d	Please explain why you think / don't think that it would be better if there were no specific	policy for local
	centres and shopping parades, and development proposals were considered on a case	by case basis
C	R_RTC11 Council response:	
•		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?

Do not build us country parks. We have the green space already to explore. Why does the council have to make a big deal of green tourist attractions? We already have the strand and riverside. Focus on enhancing those spaces. Gillingham was voted one of the most polluted places in the uk yet I see no rush to plant trees on roads or bring in recycling laws. You deliver recycling sacks but many homes don't even used them. This should be a leg requirement.

CR_Q11 Council response:

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
Nia	

No

CR_Q15	Council	response:
---------------	---------	-----------

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:
·	

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following		
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?		
5G cau	ses cancer. Don't build towers in Medway at all. They are part of the NWO. No point enhancing healthcare if		
you're o	ou're only going to increase cancer rates.		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a		
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?		
Hoo ne	Hoo needs an additional main route in and out of the village. The closure of bells lane proved that. This would also		
improv	ve flow of traffic through the village		
	CR_Q23 Council response:		

Minerals, Waste and Energy

	alo, Hablo and Enorgy		
Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
Used I	Used recycled materials. Enforce recycling in Medway as many streets don't even bother. Use solar panels.		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
which s empty facilitie	Absolutely should protect the SSSI at Lodge Hill. Don't disturb the nightingales. Use brownfield (but not airfield, which should never have been designated brownfield), ugly land on urban fringes, along the motorways, redevelop empty office buildings and industrial sites. There's space in and around Grain, which would benefit from better facilities and infrastructure. And divert more energy into social housing. You absolutely need to provide council-		
tenants	houses - if it makes financial sense for private landlords, surely it must do the same for the council? I have s who, if I chose to sell the 3-bed house they live in, could not afford to stay in Grain, or indeed anywhere		
space	other than 2-bed flat in the more dubious parts of Chatham.Don't skimp on road widths and parking. Less parking space does not mean fewer cars - it just means more inconvenience and frustration for motorists. Better public		
	ort would be a carrot rather than a stick and might persuade some to give up funding an expensive vehicle.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable Yes approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
It soun	It sounds reasonable to me		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
Save the nightingales and Rochester airport m- once lost, both would be lost forever. ie not sustainable!			
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs? You need more council-owned housing. It's the only thing that suits people on benefits. You need more small but appealing homes for old people/ students who need to be close to the centre of towns and have public transport. Self build is a great idea. Three and four bed boxes are springing up all over the county - there can't possibly be enough demand for more. CR_Q2 Council response:	110001		
You need more council-owned housing. It's the only thing that suits people on benefits. You need more small but appealing homes for old people/ students who need to be close to the centre of towns and have public transport. Self build is a great idea. Three and four bed boxes are springing up all over the county - there can't possibly be enough demand for more.	Q2		
appealing homes for old people/ students who need to be close to the centre of towns and have public transport. Self build is a great idea. Three and four bed boxes are springing up all over the county - there can't possibly be enough demand for more.		housing needs?	
CR_Q2 Council response:	appeal Self bu	You need more council-owned housing. It's the only thing that suits people on benefits. You need more small but appealing homes for old people/ students who need to be close to the centre of towns and have public transport. Self build is a great idea. Three and four bed boxes are springing up all over the county - there can't possibly be	
		CR_Q2 Council response:	

Policy H8: Houses of multiple occupation

H11a	Do you agree with the policy approach for HMOs?	Yes	
H11b	H11b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the policy approach for HMOs.		
HMOs	serve a useful purpose and should be encourages as long as standards are kept up maybe	by inspections	
H12a	Do you consider that the council should set locational criteria for HMOs, such as	Yes	
	consideration neighbouring uses and proximity to other HMOs?		
H12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should set locational criteria for	HMOs.	
HMOs	are more suited to town centres where there's public transport.		
H13a	Should the council make use of Article 4 Directions to restrict the ability to convert	Yes	
	properties to HMOs?		
H13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should make use of Article 4 Di	rections to	
	restrict the ability to convert properties to HMOs		
Every case should be considered			
	CR_H8 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	economic needs?

Support tourism and encourage visitor accommodation in appropriate places CR_Q5 Council response:

Policy E4: Visitor accommodation

E8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards visitor accommodation?	Yes	
E8b			
	nds reasonable		
E8c	E8c Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?		
	CR_E4 Council response:		
	·		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Concer	Concentrate on small, boutique style shops with quirky USPs and let some town centre buildings become live/work		
or resid	or residential		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Limiting	Limiting development that would spoil any areas of natural beauty or where rare creatures or flora would be		
compro	compromised		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally	Yes		
	important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?			
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to mana	aging the		
	internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats			
Please don't endanger the nightingales				
NE1c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?		
Making	Lodge Hill an area that could never be developed			
CR_NE1 Council response:				

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	Yes
	Medway's natural environment?	
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	-
Sound	s like a noble principle	
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the	Yes
	special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
Sounds ok, maybe needs to go further as Lodge Hill is still under threat		
NE3c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural to	peauty?
CR_NE3 Council response:		

Policy NE4: Landscape

NE4a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in Medway?	Yes	
NE4b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to lands	scape policy in	
	Medway		
Sounds good - but save the nightingales			
NE4c	NE4c What alternative approaches would you recommend?		
	CR_NE4 Council response:		

Policy NE6: Green Belt

NE6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Green Belt?	Yes	
NE6b	NE6b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Green Belt		
The Gr	een Belt is important, but some parts are pretty and some are not. If a part is neither pretty i	nor supports rare	
flora or	fauna, I think you would be justified in rewiewing it		
NE6c	Do you consider that the exceptional circumstances exist to justify the review of the	Yes	
	Green Belt boundary?		
NE6d	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the exceptional circumstances exist	to justify the	
	review of the Green Belt boundary		
The lar	ndscape has changed and so have our needs, so I wouldn't object to a review, but don't thre	aten the	
nightin	gales!		
NE6e	NE6e Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches to Green Belt policy?		
	CR_NE6 Council response:		

Policy NE7: Flood and Water Management

NE7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	Yes
NE7b	7b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?	
Medwa	y has a lot of low-lying land - any new development needs very careful thought. The guidelin	nes set out
aboves	seem sensible	
NE7c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?	
	CR_NE7 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy BE4: Housing Density Approach

BE4a	Does the proposed policy for housing density represent the most appropriate approach	Yes	
	for the Medway Local Plan?		
BE4b	E4b Please explain why you think the proposed policy for housing density does / doesn't represent the most		
	appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan		
But ple	ase don't skimp on parking. New roads are generally too narrow and when cars inevitably p	ark both sides	
and on	pavements, motorists and pedestrians both struggle. How about underground garaging/par	king built into	
develo	pments?		
BE4c	Is there an alternative way to express optimum net residential density, e.g. habitable room	s per hectare?	
Maybe	Maybe that would work		
BE4d	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for housing density in	the Medway	
	Local Plan?		
	CR_BE4 Council response		

Health and Communities

Q17 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?

CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

HC5a	Does the proposed policy for Community Facilities represent the most appropriate	Yes
	approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?	
HC5b		
	most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway	
Sounds	s ok.	
HC5c	Do you agree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of c	ommunity
	facilities?	•
Agree		
HC5d		
	against loss of community facilities	
HC5e	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	community
	facilities in the Medway Local Plan?	,
	CR_HC2 Council response	

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Utilities	Utilities are important - co-ordinating their roadworks would be good	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Good b	buses, more trains, better footpaths. Support Rochester airport and encourage more light aircraft. This would
be a ke	ey stop-off for pilots flying to France as well as from the continent. Encourage them!
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable passenger services and increased rail freight?	Yes
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain enable passenger services and increased rail freight	freight line to
Would	be excellent for residents on Grain! Which would encourage growth of the settlement	
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This informat considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to	
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
	CR_T3 Council response:	

Policy T4: Rochester Airport

T7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway?	Yes	
T7b	T7b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway		
Fre	nch towns all have little airports that welcome general aviation traffic. This brings money into the	e local economy	
and	is a public amenity. The UK has very few and the ones that remain are under threat. Rocheste	r's could be a	
	at little earner, but beware concentrating on bigger planes and jets, which cause more noise and		
pus	push charges up for other leisure users such as microlights and light aircraft. Support Rochester Airport! Usually		
	what happens is that bits of the airport are sold off for housing. Then residents, who knew the airport was there,		
	complain about the noise. And that's then end of the airport! If you must sell parts off for housing, add a clause that		
pre	prevents owners complaining about the noise!		
T7c	What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?		

alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?

CR_T4 Council response:

Policy T10: Vehicle Parking, T11: Cycle parking and storage, and Policy T12: Managing the transport impact of development

uevelu		
T15a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts	Agree
	of development and provision for parking?	
T15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approaches for manage	ing the transport
	impacts of development and provision for parking	
T15c	There may be opportunities to secure a 'dockless' bike sharing scheme in Medway,	No
1150		NO
	however this is likely to be initiated by the market. This may be appropriate for specific	
	routes, such as to/from Chatham rail station and the university campuses. Would it be	
	prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy?	
T15d	Please explain why you think it would / wouldn't be prudent to seek to manage this through	h planning policy
This sounds like a private enterprise! The council should stick to things that private enterprise wouldn't touch!		
T15e		
	CR_T10_11_12	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
Don't c	Don't charge for the tips - it only leads to fly tipping.	
	CR_Q26 Council response:	

Policy MWE1: Minerals Supply, Policy MWE2: Land-won extraction of sands and gravels, Policy MWE3: Land-won minerals: chalk and clay, Policy MWE4: Minerals wharves and railheads, Policy MWE5: Minerals infrastructure

MWE1a	Do the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes	
	managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway?		
MWE1b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 do / don't represen	t the most	
	sustainable approach to managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medw	ay	
Seems reasonable. It is a difficult topic. But I think waste sites have to be free to use, so that fly tipping is minimised			
MWE1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for minerals planning i	n the Medway	
	Local Plan?		

CR_MWE1_2_3_4_5 Council response:

Policy MWE6: Waste Management, Policy MWE7: New Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE8: Existing Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE9: Waste disposal to land, Policy MWE10: Waste Water Treatment Works

MWE2a	Do the proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes
	managing Medway's waste?	
MWE2b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 do / don't represent the	ne most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste	
Seems reasonable. It is a difficult topic. But I think waste sites have to be free to use, so that fly tipping is minimised		
MWE2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for waste managemen	t in the Medway
	Local Plan?	
	CR_MWE6_7_8_9_10 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Frindsburyand Wainscott Community Association
Consultee Type	Charity/Community/Faith Group
Notes	

Development Strategy

001010	pinent Oracegy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
* We s	upport Scenario 1. * It is essential that developers and the Local Authority put in place all th	e infrastructure
needeo	to support the proposed development before the actual development begins.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
No Comment		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
No Comment		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
* Consider the development of estates purely for retired/elderly residents; dwellings should comprise of medium		
sized bungalows with gardens. This will encourage retired/elderly local residents to downsize thus providing more		
larger dwelling units for residents with families. * There needs to be more supported housing, residential homes		
and care/nursing homes.		

CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Employ		
Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	economic needs?	
No Comment		
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
* Bette	* Better parking facilities within towns. This will encourage residents to shop locally rather than visit large out of		
town re	town retail centres.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	1 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
* In the past there has been a tendency to sideline Areas of Local Landscape Importance (ALLI) when considering		
development. ALLI's must be afforded the same respect as Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty and Conservation		
Area.	Area. * The Council should robustly discourage development if ALLI's.	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Health open s mainte	* There is a shortage of education facilities for primary and secondary education; more schools are needed. * Health and wellbeing starts at an early age, this should be promoted through the provision of more playing fields, open spaces and sports facilities within the Medway towns. In the past, scant regard has been paid to the maintenance and provision of such facilities. * Ensure developers provide the infrastructure first before continuing with development. This includes the provision of suitable roads, schools, shops, public transport links and medica	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
* The Council must consider early and urgent remedial action to relieve traffic choke points within the Medway		
Towns.		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?		
No Co	No Comment		
	CR_Q26 Council response:		

Representor Details

Full Name	Mr Graham Francis Gash
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

	pinent offategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
	gh I fully agree that we need to take every opportunity to provide growth in terms of busines	
	itial improvement, we must ensure that future growth doesn't undermine or threaten the exist	
	its, otherwise there is a real danger of totally undermining the current finite resources servin	0
	ular. Accordingly, great consideration should be given to actually providing significant infras	
	ements, to support any future developments. From my perspective being a resident of Hoo	
	no infrastructure improvement to support recent development expansion which have or are	currently
planne	d which is placing pressure on those resources currently provided.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
On the	On the basis that more housing is required a realist view must be taken to fully utilise available sites but without the	
detrime	ent to existing housing areas.	
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
Hoo St	Hoo St Werburgh is stated in Policy DS2 as being a focal point for expansion of a small town around Hoo. Providing	
that su	that such an extension does in fact observe sensitivity of the existing surrounding I don't have too much of a	
problem. The show stopper is, in my opinion, the lack of the significant infrastructure development where much		
more th	more than the grants normally paid to the Council for such developments, are required.	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	housing needs?	
	A vast amount of money has been spent reclaiming the Rochester riverside area, which has laid empty for many	
years r	now. This large parcel of land should be developed for housing first.	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's	
	economic needs?	
The na	The nation is currently entering a period of financial turmoil leading up to Brexit and may be unwise to invest further	
until th	at outcome and its implications become clearer.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
Please	Please see my answer to Q7	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11 Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should

 consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?

 This aspect is a very emotive and sensitive area. Whilst there needs to be a balance struck between development needs and conservation needs it is realistic to say that development needs to be in bite size chunks and not occupy complete swaths of a particular area. Albeit that this approach may not suit the developers income generation needs it will be a way of satisfying both elements of peoples views.

 CR_Q11 Council response:

Built Environment

Duiit Li	Informent
Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

1 0110 y 1	102. Community racindes	
HC5a	Does the proposed policy for Community Facilities represent the most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?	No
HC5b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Community Facilities does / doesn't represent the most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway	
Such s	Such statements of providing support and facilities have been made before but have not transpired locally	
HC5c	HC5c Do you agree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of community facilities?	
Agree		
HC5d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to addressing the p against loss of community facilities	presumption
	Once again this statement is made but in real terms little has been experienced in the future. People are very sceptical of such hollow statements,	
HC5e	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for facilities in the Medway Local Plan?	community
A real and transparent study of what is present at the moment, how those resources and services are currently performing/managing the load at the moment, the effect of a subsequent development and what enhancements are going to be provided. This will be far better than some recent developers letters which state in their business case for a housing development that additional traffic volume 'will not be a problem', that 'the Doctors surgery's are under utilised' and the 'local schools are undersubscribed' all statements of which, don't bear realistic scrutiny.		

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Succes	Successful development goes hand in with ample infrastructure provision.	
	CR_Q20 Council response:	

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most	Yes
	appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?	
l1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery c	loes / doesn't
	represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Me	edway
If every	If every thing mention above is applied and enforced then this should not be a problem.	
lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	infrastructure in
	the Medway Local Plan?	

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

TONCY		
l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate	No
	approach?	
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn	't represent the
	most appropriate approach	
Where	Where developers consider that providing or contributing towards the infrastructure requirement would have serious	
implica	implications for the viability of a development, the council will require an 'open book' approach and, where	
necess	necessary, will operate the policy flexibly. Them open book approach shouldn't be an aspect here. If the Council	
	deem that infrastructure requirement's are required there should be no relaxation of that requirement.	
l2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contributions in the	
	Medway Local Plan?	
Develo	Developers contributions must be meaningful and significant to meet the full costs of the new infrastructure	
provision. Such developer contributions MUST be spent on that development and not in other Medway Council		
areas.		
CR I2 Council response:		

Policy I5: Utilities

15a	Does the proposed policy for Utilities represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan? Yes	
l5b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Utilities does / doesn't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	
	Such infrastructure upgrades are a prerequisite of any development and these MUST be delivered otherwise the new development will place a tremendous burden on the existing services.	
I5c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for utilities infrastructure in the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I5 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
Road routes to and from the Hoo Peninsular will definitely need to be improved before any new development		
occurs.		
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable	Yes
	passenger services and increased rail freight?	
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to	
	enable passenger services and increased rail freight	
The provision of a rail connection for both passenger and freight will be a very welcomed addition as many people		
commute from the Hoo Peninsular everyday. The provision of a freight service will also take the pressure off of the		
A228 especially with regard to transport from BP Grain and the LNG plant which transport flammable loads on a		
narrow road.		
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information could be	
	considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to suggest:-	
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
	CR_T3 Council response:	
	•	

Representor Details

Full Name	Steven Gurdler
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

201010	short erategy	Bevelopment Ottategy			
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?				
Do not endanger local rare wildlife.					
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No			
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth				
Do not destroy green areas, in particular Lodge Hill and Capstone/Darland Banks any more than has already been					
done.					
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?				
Brownfield sites first.					
	CR_DS: Council response:				

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
Free parking or highly reduced fees for town centre/high street locations.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
SSSIs should be fully protected		
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Policy NE 1: Sites of international importance for nature conservation

NE1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats?	Yes
NE1b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to managing the internationally important habitats in the designated SPA and SAC habitats	
NE1c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?		
	CR_NE1 Council response:	

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	Yes
	Medway's natural environment?	
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and	
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	-
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of these areas?	
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

Toney HES. Home Downey Area of Outstanding Hatara Doubly		
NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the	No
	special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
No development is better.		
NE3c	NE3c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural beauty?	
Do not build on the Kent Downs AONB		
	CR_NE3 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Stephen Clark
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

2010.0	phient Oracegy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council sl	
about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		ainadie
	development?	
I think	you should leave hoo alone. We live in a lovely village which has already been effected by b	ouilding work on
bells la	ne. This already has effected my work due to the extra traffic in my village. Bells lane was c	losed for 2
months	s with no notice or apologies by Medway council. How can I trust any if you. Build somewh	ere else
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Hoo is	Hoo is a small scenic village. Leave it alone. No more building work.	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?
By building the houses that are currently being built in hoo and build somewhere else!!!		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's		
	housing needs?		
Don't o	Don't do it in hoo. We don't have the public transport or roads to supportive this development. Kent is the garden		
on Eng	on England if you had your way there would be no garden. Leave hoo and the surrounding area alone		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?	
Leave	Leave hoo and surrounding areas alone. We don't want any retail centres	
	CR_Q8 Council response:	

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Forget	Forget about the local plan in hoo		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

G	Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
		question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help
		improve Medway's infrastructure?

Leave us alone	
CR_Q20 Counc	response:

Transport		
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.	
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a	
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?	
By not	By not building	
	CR_Q23 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	Wendy Montague
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Development Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	b Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c	1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Policy T4: Rochester Airport

T7a Do you agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway?

No

T7bPlease explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for aviation in MedwayThe allocation of £4.4 million to enable improvements at Rochester Airport is going to a private business. How
many residents will actually benefit from these improvements? There has not been a safety report carried out on
this issue. Many residents, especially those who will be most affected by the proposed changes at the airport, have
already expressed their concerns and have been ignored! The airport, as it is at the moment, has operated
successfully for many years, why even consider removing the added safety of the cross wind runway? The removal
of this will only concentrate all flights over an increasingly populated area thereby increasing the risk should there
be any problems when either taking off or landing.

T7c What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?

Rochester is not the only airfield in this area and should not be considered as such. Medway is increasing in population all the time but no alternative use has been suggested for the airport land. It would make an ideal site for a brand new hospital. The Medway Maritime staff work very hard in limited conditions but there must come a time when a new hospital is the only answer and the airport site is in a prime location. This would then release the present hospital site as brown field, ideal for housing and business. With so many houses allegedly needed in Medway what could be a better site? It would also protect some areas from being destroyed by development. CR_T4 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Katharyn Winter
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

O1 Thinking about

Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?

The council must be looking at the environmental impact within the areas. Medway is the third highest for pollution levels in the U.K. and yet this is being ignored. You can not just expect that people won't have cars on these new sites because you add train stations and up the bus services. No one wants to stand in the rain for either if they have a car to drive. Not at any point have you mentioned 'future proofing' these developments. They must all have solar panels and they must all have electric charging points in every single one of the parking spaces (allocated, non allocated & garages), no excuses. You also seem to be avoiding any consultation with the older population within Medway. Many residents have lived in these areas for years and do not have access to complete these types of forms. It's not good enough to say they are in the libraries when the residents may not be able to get to these locations. The local Councillors should have been tasked with ensuring that absolutely every resident in Medway completed this form and had Theo say. You're ignoring over half of the residents due to this. There's also no mention of how the hospital which serves Medway has sadly placed Medway within the top 32 areas within the UK where you can die from something non-life threatening because of waiting lists and wishes within the hospital itself. Why would anyone in their right mind what to live in Medway if you are no addressing the issues with Pollution & a hospital which could cause your death should you go there with any type of symptom? There's also the major issue with the technical university/college which Medway council has spent huge amounts of money on and yet no one is attending causing staff to leave. It is not a good way to itice any person or company into the area. They just won't be interested. I should also note that every one of your traffic plans must be updated. Your ration of 'car parking spaces to bedrooms' which you use for calculating for new builds is not good enough for road traffic plans and these should all be updated in 2018 to fall in line with this plan. You can not just take 7 year old details and guess what the figures will be. It's unacceptable. This goes for gas piping, electrical cabling, internet/fiber services & water drainage. You can not just say 'it's not our responsibility' when it clearly is. It's your roads which will be dug up to deal with altering these services and you should be speaking to each of these services, finding out their plans for the area to ensure they coincide with yours and making sure these roadworks do not cause more issues than they should for current and future residents. You also need to address parking on these new developments. You do not insist on enough parking and you can not just say 'well residents should be walking, using buses, riding bikes or horses to work/schools'. You know full well that it doesn't work like that. There should be provision for one parking space per bedroom. No exceptions. At this point is should also note the current issues with increased numbers of Foxes. Due to the fact that their habitats are being destroyed and no provision for them, birds, badgers, hedgehogs etc has been made, they are becoming more and more of a nuisance. You must start including wildlife provisions to fall alongside tree & bush provisions within these new developments. It is not right to expect that they will just find somewhere else to live. Why should they? Provision must be made. You should also be considering the elderly. I see absolutely no provision for them. All of these new build sites are aimed at families which is wrong when we live in an aging population like ours. Rainham alone is well known for having many elderly residents. These building sites should complement that and there should be retirement development including in these plans and so far there isn't. A Dementia Villiage should also be considered. It's an awful condition and there should be provision for a site like that which can accommodate local residents suffering from that diesease. A safe environment for them. These types of sites also help build communities as residents do not have to move out of the areas they have grown up in inorder to take advantage of such services. I have seen that's Canterbury has such a place. This should be something which is considered by Medway during these applications. You also need to be considering the road layouts and how they already restrict local residents. This should be addressed asap. You are asking people to wait for buses, walk & cycle on roads with no pavements making all these things very dangerous. This must be looked at. Rural areas are rural for a reason and that's usually down to infrastructure issues (narrowness of roads, lack of drainage, insufficient electric/gas supplies) so if you are looking to ruin the rural living we all moved to Medway for then you need to address these issues first. Oh and you must always have the current residents in the forefront of your minds. Not those Government numbers nor the developers demands.

 DS1a
 Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?
 No

 DS1b
 Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most

sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth

There is absolutely no note of what you are looking to include to futureproof these developments. Why are you not including that these will include systems which will generate their own energy & have facilities to charge electric

cars, in line with the governments future plans on vehicles and how this will help to reduce the pollution levels?DS1cWhat do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?Reusing current concreted areas would of course make much more sense. The sound alternative is to only build on
already built land and leave the green fields for the need to farm and the brown fields for woodlands to help combat
the pollution levels in the area.

CR_DS: Council response:

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?

As much as you try to ignore the fact that the drainage has nothing to do with yourselves and it's all down to Southern Water, you must take responsibility for ensuring that this is being dealt with correctly by both Southern Water & the property developers. You can't just put your hands up and say 'it has nothing to do with the council' when in fact you share much of the current drainage system with Southern Water for the surface water so to say you have nothing to do with it is incorrect and morally wrong. You should always have the current residents at the forefront of your minds when looking at these proposals and right now, you don't. You are only considering figures on a sheet and not on the knock on effect of having roads ripped up every five minutes.

CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?	
prices, they sh work in	Why would anyone want to be in Medway is the main thing. Right now, with high property prices, extortionate train prices, being the third highest for pollution within the UK and within the top 32 in the U.K. for people dying when they shouldn't be and there so being very little green space left, I see no reason why anyone would want to live or work in Medway really. They would have to pay London wages for a start as no one can afford to own a property in Medway now without earnings no huge amounts of money in London.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
I think	you need to be looking at the amount of empty shops that are within all of these high streets and you need to
be look	ting to (1) make them look tidier for the whole area and (2) give small companies a reduced rate on business
rates to	o ensure they can establish themselves for longer periods of time. The sad thing about these empty
	ties is that I've seen many lovely little shops pop up then vanish and it's linked to costs & footfall. If the
empty	shops in the high streets looked clean and tidy it would mean that more people won't be put off from using
their lo	cal shops because the areas are so untidy. Also, the huge influx of beggers & homeless who spend much of
	ne drunk in these areas must be addressed. Firstly, why are they homeless? This must be addressed and
second	lly, this is not going to incentivise shops to opening in these areas if there are drunks throwing up outside
their wi	indows every day.
	CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?
	ering the recent report and how high the level of pollution is within Medway and how pollution is the forth
	killer of people, I think this should be the absolute number one for the council to be considering. Is
atrociou	us that nothing is being addressed about it! If you keep agreeing to residents planning applications to cut
down tr	ees in their gardens whilst also allowing trees to be cut down to make room for new housing then this
pollutio	n issue will forever keep going. I've seen small saplings being planted along the A2 in Rainham (towards
the Higl	h Street) however it is not enough when residents are cutting down trees in their gardens with & without
plannin	g permission. You must look to include all trees as needing Planning permission to be cut down to help
	this pollution issue. There must also be a provision for the safety of our resident wildlife. Their homes are
being d	estroyed to make room for more concrete boxes for humans however they lived in the area long before
anyone	else. There must be provision within all of these builds to ensure that tunnels under roads for wildlife are
made to	o ensure their safe travel. That nests are not disrupted during breeding seasons and that they are only

relocated if it's an absolute necessity. I should also mention that flooding is a major issue within Medway. The green & brown land help to take the pressure off the drainage system which is maintained by yourselves however this will suffer greatly when the land is concreted over. And yes I am aware that there is this new fancy tarmac which allows water to flow down but once you stick a car over the top of it, what happens to the water then? More attention must be made to this. It's not right that anyone's home has to suffer from flooding yet many homes, including those at the North end of Station Road and along Lower Rainham Road do already suffer and are expected to just get on with it. It's not right that yet more pressure is put on these old houses just to accommodate new ones.

	CR	Q11	Council	response:
--	----	-----	---------	-----------

Built Environment

Q15	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support	
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	7 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?	
No		
	CR_Q15 Council response:	

Infrastructure

Innastructure
Q20 Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure?
I guess it depends on what you are including in 'infrastructure'. Personally for me this includes roads, drainage,
telephone/internet provisions, gas & electric supplies, cycling & horse riding paths. What you note doesn't include
drainage (unsurprisingly!) when it really should as you have responsibilities over the surface water. With regards t
'developer contributions', I don't understand why you aren't allowing a vote to the local residents on this? This very
small amount of money they provide isn't enough to make a huge difference but seeing that the difference is made
in local area, it should be the local people who decide where it's spent so that it isn't wasted and we know it's being
spent on our area. No one tells us what the money paid to Medway Council by McCulloch homes gets spent on.
We saw a tiny road change at a junction which has little effect on the site and should have been used at the North
end of Station Road to ease congestion on Lower Rainham Road. There was no note of what Riverside Primary's
school spent their little pot of money on. There should be more sayso from the residents. There certainly should
be enough open spaces for people to ride their bikes, swing on swings and investigate what makes wildlife so
important. There are major flooding issues in the Berengrave Nature Reserve which makes it dangerous to walk
around at times. This needs to be addressed and we should be encouraging school children on how special these
spaces are. Many of these new housing developments have tiny gardens so it's important to have somewhere that
abildress are play as fally and an invite a cllusteric in Abildress OFO Whether I have then then the complete

children can play safely and enjoy the polluted air..... Ahhhh..... GFC. What can I say other than it's a complete waste of money. You should be supporting small local community projects, not large football clubs. They do not benefit the whole of the local community. This must be reassessed.

CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Transp	
Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
I think	it's ridiculous that your transport plan is 7 years old!! This should have been updated within 12/6 months of
prepar	ing this plan. You should not guess these figures! It's so very important to get this right and guessing is not
how yo	bu go about it. Each road should be assessed in relation to how wide it is, how much pavement there is, what
the sp	eed limits are, any traffic/speed restrictions and then a traffic survey should be placed. For the council to say
	e only had a hand full of people report they have been hit by a car on a road with no pavement is just not
good e	enough. I think you'll find the figure is higher and you just don't hear about it. I know that there are too many
roads	in the rural areas which have no pavements and yet people are expected to travel down these roads with
prams	or in wheelchairs. This must be accessed and in areas where there is little or no pavement, the speed limits
should	be no more than 20mph and there must be full traffic calming solutions (speed humps, rough tarmac leading
to junc	tions & roundabouts etc) in place. Pedestrian, horse riding & cyclist safety must be at the forefront of your

minds where this is concerned and currently they are being ignored.	
CR_Q23 Council response:	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Q26	Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to	
	manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?	
Sadly, with the influx of new housing destroying the natural habitats of foxes, you'll also find that more and more		
rubbish	rubbish bags will be destroyed leaving huge amounts of mess which will increase the costs of the road sweepers as	
they m	they must follow the bin men.	
	CR_Q26 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	michael busbridge
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?
will in e runway prevaili by histo require popula ceased Roches since th of the ' term A	t agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway. The proposed 'Airport' £4million plus improvement affect be a waste of money and result in a paradoxical situation as follows :- :At present the two existing s permit the current light aircraft to take off and land from the most advantageous runway dependent on ng wind conditions. The proposed closure of runway16/34 will increase the traffic onto the remaining runway prically greater than 30% under what would be less than optimal conditions. To then state that this would not a full environmental and safety study when this additional light aircraft air traffic is transited over heavily ted residential area and infrastructure beggers belief As a matter of interest the term Rochester Airport to be strictly applicable over 50 years ago when the CAA ordered Channel Airways to relocate from ster Airfield for safety reasons. No scheduled commercial passenger flights have operated from this 'PORT' his time and no Passenger Terminal/s,,Customs and Excise., Immigration Passport Control exist. Is this part masterplan' and will this further increase the expected air movement. If this is not the case then I suggest the rport is dropped and the less controversial Aerodrome or Airfield is used.
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?
	CR_DS: Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
What is	What is the impact of increasing the airtraffic over the Bluebell Hill area by in excess of 30% due to proposed		
closure	closure of Runway16/34////		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Policy NE2: Conservation and Enhancement of the Natural Environment

I Olicy		
NE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	
	Medway's natural environment?	
NE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to cons	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	
NE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
maintain Runway 16/34 or close the airfied		
	CR_NE2 Council response:	

Policy NE3: Kent Downs Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty		
NE3a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing the	No
	special features of the Kent Downs AONB?	
NE3b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing the special features of the Kent Downs AONB	
The proposed closure of Runway16/34 and enhanced airfield development will increase light aircraft traffic over the		
Bluebell Hill area of AONB by over 30% in less than optimal wind conditions causing significant increase in noise		
and pollution.		
NE3c	NE3c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the components of natural beauty?	

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?
NE8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?
AS stated previously proposed closure of Runway 16/34	
NE8c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?
	CR_NE8 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Mrs Frances Mercer
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

DCVCIO	phent Strategy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta development?	hould consider
	public transport which is very poor on the Hoo Peninsula which means more cars on the ina	
Second	dly our surgeries are having difficulties recruiting and retaining doctors now so how will this I	be solved with a
much la	arger population.	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b		ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
	oposed devolpment on the Hoo Peninsula will mean building on agricultural land, which may	v very well be
needed in future years to produce food, especially after we leave the EU and tariffs apply.		
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
More use of Brown Field sites		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
House	Houses needed near to employment areas which should reduce the need to travel so far.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Good e	Good employers offering well paid permanent jobs.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Cheap	Cheaper car parking to encourage visitors into the town centres therefore keeping local shops in business. Not to		
much e	much emphasis on sprawling out of town retail parks which take up too much land.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
rain wa	No building on SSSI areas especially Lodge Hill Training Area All the extra housing means the loss of space for rain water to drain off which could cause local flooding, the area on the Hoo Peninsula is already prone to flooding during heavy rainfall. Air quality will worsen with the increased traffic.		
CR_Q11 Council response:			

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help
	improve Medway's infrastructure?
Utilities	s, education, sports Facilities Developer contributions.
	CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Better and cheaper public services especially the bus service. Hoo Peninsula Rail connection. Beer Roads.	
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Carl Kroon
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

	phene oracegy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	hould consider
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	linable
	development?	
	as this CONsultation dragged on for so long? This is only designed for people not to answer Its will be wondering why the council has wasted £1000's printing this survey to what is a for	
	tly the council does not know how many people there are in medway who were non native r	
	its. Current building and oncoming building sites are not addressing the issue of the ordinar	
	rdable accommodation. These new sites are for incomers who commute to london. The infr	
		asiuciuie
	Ils are not being addressed presently, so what about the future?	Na
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Develo	pment in the Capstone area has been rejected many times by Medway residents as you kn	ow. But
appare	ntly that doesn't matter to M/C (as it is not rochester). There does not seem any reference t	o the major
	ucture expansion that would be needed, gas, electricity, phones, water, sewerage, roads, sl	
	s, community centres, hospitals, expensive buses that stop at 6:30 pm in towns or once a d	
	here is a Z in the day.	a) III IIIIagee
DS1c		(Local Plan?
According to the new medway vision, medway is rochester, chatham dockyard, upnor. The development benefits		
need to cover all areas of medway including the villages.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
look nic charge registra	ay needs more proper affordable housing for its citizens. The proposed new development at whiffens car park ce but are not affordable to the average medway citizen especially when you factor in the hidden annual s. What medway is loosing is community, what m/c propose does not include community. Compulsory ation of all HMO with a public listing of owners. More provision for elderly accommodation, reversing the m/c lore provision of elderly services that work together.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?
medway still has not achieved since medway was shut down. m/c idea of employment is working in a fast food shop or off license or london.	
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
Some ı	Some m/c councillors think that opening a fast food outlet near schools is an acceptable policy, going against		
residents and health professionals. Why is this acceptable. Why is it acceptable to park and drive on pedestrian			
shopping areas putting shoppers at risk? what are m/c doing about the vast number of empty shop units and the			
trafalga	trafalgar centre.		

CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer	
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should	
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?	
medwa	medway needs green and open spaces but they need to be accessible to its citizens. Capstone, riverside and cliffe	
pools a	pools are not accessible without a car.	
	CR_Q11 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

	Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help
		improve Medway's infrastructure?
medway need more gas, electricity, roads, shops, doctors, dentists, hospitals, schools, nurs		ay need more gas, electricity, roads, shops, doctors, dentists, hospitals, schools, nurseries, open spaces,
	afforda	ble buses.
		CR_Q20 Council response:

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Hoo p	peninsula rail will never happen. need affordable buses that run after 6:30 pm and to villages as well. buses
are N	OT an alternative to cars. Need the roads repaired. need the gullies cleared because they havent been in 2
yrs+.	Need more affordable use of the river.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Minerals, Waste and Energy

 Q26
 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?

 Need wider use of recyling bins, as well as having them emptied very regularly. Policy on charging to collect large waste is a FAILURE.

 CR_Q26 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Jennifer Sovra Newman
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Develo	pment Strategy		
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	hould consider	
	development?		
Transp	ort infrastructure, including calculating how many extra vehicles will come with the quantity	of homes being	
	There has to be built into the strategy to spread journey types as widely as possible betweer		
of trans	sport. Or there will be extra congestion and/or the risk of the new residents feeling isolated.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	Yes	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
	evelopment does look good - on paper. And seems a good way to expand the area. So lon		
	ards include a mix of properties, not just flats, which seem to be in the majority. The infrastru		
	new communities must be well thought out and maintained. It seems the that developers are		
	the retail spaces on the new developments all ready in existence. Population numbers are always changing and it		
	is possible that the demographic make up of the area is going to change in unexpected ways and this must be built		
into the development strategy.			
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?	
CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?

A mix of housing. In fact most of those mentioned below. Giving all income groups a chance to live in a comfortable home whether they own or rent. A good range of Older Persons Accommodation. Older people will increasingly want somewhere to live where they are independent but have access to help if required. If accepting a high amount of HMOs in the area there must be stringent, ongoing, assessments of these properties with a view to introducing licences to run them. As they can be open to some of the worse infringements of any housing standards.

CR_Q2 Council response:

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach? Yes
H1b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?
	CR_H1 Council response:

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	No	
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a so	und approach.	
	sound vague and full of aspirations, but no substance. But those aspirations are good. A g		
demog	demographics - encouraged by a variety of accommodation should encourage a pleasant society to live in.		
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?		
	CR_H2 Council response:		

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

I Olloy			
H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No	
	percentage requirements for its provision?		
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable hou	ising and the	
	percentage requirements for its provision.		
I think	the percentage of affordable housing should be higher. Or have an equivalent percentage t	ouilt solely for the	
council	to rent out. Or find a way to prevent the purchased houses immediately becoming part of i	ndividuals rental	
portfoli	portfolio. That would defeat the purpose of Affordable Housing.		
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?		
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable ren	t and	
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?		
50/50. This I believe is the system used in E20 (the new area of Stratford, London) and that is an extremely			
interesting area of development.			
	CR_H3 Council response:		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Policy H4: Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation

H5a	Do you agree with this policy approach for Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation?	Yes
H5b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this policy approach for Supported Housing and Older Persons Accommodation.	, Nursing Homes
Yes, there must be a good range of accommodation for all needs. But so long as the Older generation don't feel segregated. 'Accessible to public transport, shops, local services, community facilities and social networks for residents' Should be be accessible to all age groups, not just Older Persons.		
H6a	Do you consider that the council should promote the development of retirement villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs?	Yes
H6b	Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should promote the developme villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs	nt of retirement
But wit	h easy access to other communities. So the residents don't feel they are living in a bubble.	
H7a	Do you consider that the council should require large residential developments of over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme?	Yes
H7b	Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should require large residential over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its propos	•
	CR_H4 Council response:	

Policy H5: Student Accomodation

H8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for student accommodation? Yes	
H8b	b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for student accommodation.	
H8c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_H5 Council response:	

Policy H6: Mobile Home Parks

1 6116)		
H9a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	Yes
H9b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats	
But mo	bile homes should not be allowed to proliferate as a cheap way of housing the poor.	
H9c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_H6 Council response:	

Policy H7: Houseboats

H10a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for mobile home parks?	Yes
H10b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for mobile home parks	
Use of the river as an alternative way of living should be encouraged.		
H10c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR H7 Council response:	

Policy	H8: Houses of multiple occupation	
H11a	Do you agree with the policy approach for HMOs?	Yes
H11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the policy approach for HMOs.	
I agree	in principal. But they are hard to police for any infringements. London Borough of Newhar	n had to bring in
a licen	cing system to reduce the number of problem HMOs in the borough.	
H12a	Do you consider that the council should set locational criteria for HMOs, such as	Yes
	consideration neighbouring uses and proximity to other HMOs?	
H12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should set locational criteria for	HMOs.
H13a	Should the council make use of Article 4 Directions to restrict the ability to convert	Yes
	properties to HMOs?	
H13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should make use of Article 4 Di	rections to
	restrict the ability to convert properties to HMOs	
HMOs are, in theory, a good way to provide cheap housing for individuals. But they do tend to be run by		
unscrupulous landlords and have a high turn over of residents. This can make living near such properties		
unpleasant for long term neighbours.		
	CR_H8 Council response:	

Policy H9: Self-build and Custom Housebuilding

1 0110 y 1		
H14a	Do you agree with the self build and custom housebuilding approaches taken above?	Yes
H14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the self build and custom housebuilding ap above	
Self builds can lead to a good mix of property designs. A mix of architecture gives an area visual interest, not just rows of the same houses or blocks of flats.		
H15a	Do you think that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding development?	Yes
H15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for housebuilding development	self/custom
H15c	Do you have any sites suitable for this use that you wish to promote for us to consider?	
H16a	Do you agree with the approach set above?	Yes
H16b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above	
H16c	What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other nor builders?	
50%		
H16d	After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be accepta remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders?	
	hs to 9 months. If they are not all sold in the first 6 months they are unlikely to sell at all, but s leigh way should be given.	t a further 3
H17a	Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to self/custom builders?	Yes
H17b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a perc plots to self/custom builders	entage of the
But a b	pit more than 5%.	
H17c	Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a perc plots to self/custom builders	entage of the
No		
H17d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/cus the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over	
About 7 to 10%. And they mustn't be shoved in one corner of the development, but dotted in among the main development.		
H18a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above?	Yes
H18b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
H19a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above?	Yes
H19b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
	CR_H9 Council response:	

Policy H10: Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling

Toney The Cypey, Hatener and Hatening		
H20a	Does this represent a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling	Yes
	showpeople's accommodation needs?	
H20b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this is a sound approach to planning for gy	psy, traveller and
	travelling showpeople's accommodation needs	
H21a	Do you consider that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and	Yes
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan?	
H21b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should identify site allocations f	or new gypsy and
	traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan	
	CR_H10 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's
	economic needs?
Ease o	of access to work premises through good transport infrastructure.
	CR_Q5 Council response:

Policy E1: Economic Development

TONCY		
E1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing and strengthening Medway's economy?	Yes
E1b		
-	Medway's economy	
E2	Which locations do you consider are the most appropriate for employment growth?	
	t of the the waterfront developments. Offices mixed in with residential can make for interest ive units.	ing living. Or
E3a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications for employment uses?	Yes
E3b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications for employment uses		
E4a	Do you support the proposed approach for higher value jobs in Medway?	Yes
E4b	Please explain why you support / do not support the proposed approach for higher value j	obs in Medway
Bringing in higher value jobs to Medway will help in diversification. This may not be true, but it does feel like the		
area has a high percentage of low skilled low paid employment.		
E5a	Do you consider that there is demand for further serviced office accommodation in	Yes
Lou	Medway?	100
E5b	Please explain why you consider / do not consider that there is demand for further service	d office
L30		
accommodation in Medway		
So long as there is the right incentives for companies to come to Medway to use them. Good transport to and from		
the office is one of those incentives.		
CR_E1 Council response:		

Policy E2: Rural Economy

E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	Yes
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy	
E6c	What alternative approaches would you propose?	
	CR_E2 Council response:	

Policy E3: Tourism

E7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards tourism?	Yes
E7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach towards tour	ism
E7c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?	

CR_E3 Counc	il response:
-------------	--------------

Policy E4: Visitor accommodation

E8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards visitor accommodation? Yes
E8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach for visitor accommodation
There of	does seem to be a shortage of good visitor accommodation in the immediate area. Most are in the more
rural se	ettings. A good destination hotel on the waterfront would be a good draw.
E8c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?
	CR_E4 Council response:

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
Imagin	ation. Using empty units for pop up shops or local activities until a new retailer can be found to take the
space	over. Encourage independent shops or start up businesses. As the Business Design Centre in Islington,
	n does. Making sure the public transport reflects the opening times of the shops, especially the out of town
shops.	The bus service to and from Hempstead Valley do not keep the same hours as the shops. This will restrict
not onl	y potential shoppers, but potential staff.
	CR_Q8 Council response:

Policy RTC1: Retail hierarchy

RTC1a	Do you consider that the proposed policy represents an effective approach for	No
	managing a retail hierarchy in Medway?	
RTC1b	RTC1b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the proposed policy represents an effective	
	approach for managing a retail hierarchy in Medway	
	ecause I don't think Chatham can sustain its position in the hierarchy. Retail is changing s	o much and so
quickly.		
RTC2a	Do you agree with the definition of Chatham as the primary centre at the top of the hierarchy?	No
RTC2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the definition of Chatham as the primary of the hierarchy	centre at the top
If Deben	hams closes there will be a huge gap on the high street there. There are empty shops in t	he Pentagon.
RTC3a	Do you agree with the identified district centres?	Yes
RTC3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the identified district centres	
RTC4	How do you consider that Dockside should be recognised in Medway's retail hierarchy?	
As part of	of it. Otherwise it could decline further.	
RTC5	Would you propose any alternative approaches to Medway's retail hierarchy?	
There is	nothing wrong with the idea, but the whole retail model is changing. Perhaps Medway nee	eds to think of
what have been traditional shopping areas as community spaces where there are shops but also mixed use		
properties. Pop Up shops and food outlets. Temporary activity centres. Places that bring people into the centre of		
the towns to help sustain the shops that remain.		
	CR_RTC1 Council response:	

Policy RTC2: Sequential Assessment

RTC6a	Do you consider that the proposed policy represents an effective approach for securing and strengthening the role of Medway's traditional town centres?	Yes
RTC6b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the proposed policy represents an approach for securing and strengthening the role of Medway's traditional town centres	effective
RTC6c	Do you agree with the proposed sequential approach?	No
RTC6d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed sequential approach	
Not sure about this. The areas should be different, offer different types of retail, reflecting the different towns. All of		
this is go	ping to be difficult when even Rochester has empty shops.	
RTC6e	Would you propose alternative approaches?	
	CR RTC2 Council response:	

Policy R	TC3: Impact Assessments		
RTC7a	Do you consider that the proposed policy represents an effective approach for securing	No	
	and strengthening the role of Medway's traditional town centres?		
RTC7b	RTC7b Please explain why you consider / don't consider that the proposed policy represents an effective approach for securing and strengthening the role of Medway's traditional town centres		
I think no more out of town shopping centres are needed. The council should focus on sustaining what is already here. Why build potential white elephants.			
RTC8a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to impact assessments?	Yes	
RTC8b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to impact assessments			
I think no more out of town shopping centres are needed. The council should focus on sustaining what is already here. Why build potential white elephants.			
RTC9a	What do you consider would represent an appropriate size threshold for developments to impact assessment?	undertake an	
RTC9b	Would you propose alternative approaches?		
	CR_RTC3 Council response:		

Policy RTC4: Frontages and Policy RTC5: Role, Function and management of uses in centres - Frontage

		ennage
RTC10a	Do you agree that this proposed approach represents an effective approach to	Yes
	planning for the city and district centres in Medway?	
RTC10b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this proposed approach represents an ef	fective approach
	to planning for the city and district centres in Medway	
RTC11a	Do you consider that changes are required to the town centre boundaries as defined	No
	in the figures 5a to 5f on pages 83 to 85 of the Development Strategy Document ?	
RTC11b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that changes are required to the town	centre
	boundaries as defined in the figures 5a to 5f in the Development Strategy Document	
They see	m fine as they are. Especially as there more empty properties since those plans were dra	awn up.
RTC12a	Do you agree with the classification of primary and secondary shopping frontages as	Yes
	shown in figures 5a to 5f on pages 83 to 85 of the Development Strategy Document ?	
RTC12b	Do you agree with the classification of primary and secondary shopping frontages as sh	own in figures 5a
	to 5f in the Development Strategy Document?	
RTC13	Do you consider that there are alternative approaches to manage this aspect of Medway	y's main centres?
C	R_RTC4_5 Council response:	

Policy RTC6: Temporary uses

RTC14a	Do you agree that this proposed approach represents an effective approach to	Yes
	planning for temporary uses in centres in Medway?	
RTC14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this proposed approach represents an e	ffective approach
	to planning for temporary uses in centres in Medway	
Units shou	Ild not be left empty. However hard a council tries to hide that fact it is an empty propert	y it is still a hole
on the high street. Allowing temporary use, so long as the building is well maintained can only help with the look of		
the shopping area.		
RTC14c Would you propose alternative approaches?		
	CR_RTC6 Council response:	
	•	

Policy RTC7: Supporting Sustainable and Healthy centres

RTC15a	Do you agree that development of specific uses should be restricted where it could	Yes
	result in an unhealthy and unsustainable overconcentration of premises in one area?	
RTC15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that development of specific uses should be	restricted where
	it could result in an unhealthy and unsustainable overconcentration of premises in one a	area
RTC16a	The council considers such specific uses to include 'high energy density food' outlets, which sell foods high in fat and/or sugar; betting shops; gaming centres; and premises selling alcohol, particularly for off licence sales. Do you agree with this	Yes

	definition?	
RTC16b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the definition	
The only of	consideration should be not taking away income from the 'corner shop'. They often sell a	Icohol and a
sudden re	striction could impact on their income.	
RTC16c	Do you think that the list should be amended?	
RTC17a	Do you think that the council should introduce a maximum percentage for units in an	Yes
	area that are allowed for use by the specific businesses noted above?	
RTC17b	Please explain why you think / don't think that the council should introduce a maximum	percentage for
	units in an area that are allowed for use by the specific businesses noted above	
RTC18a	Do you think that such uses should be restricted near schools and youth facilities?	Yes
RTC18b	Please explain why you think / don't think that such uses should be restricted near scho	ols and youth
	facilities	
So long as	s it doesn't result in the demise of the shops with essential goods.	
RTC19a	Do you think that the council should not set policy in this area, but rather consider	Yes
	proposals for such uses on a case by case basis?	
RTC19b	Please explain why you think / don't think that the council should not set policy in this ar	ea, but rather
	consider proposals for such uses on a case by case basis	
	should be some flexibility.	
CR_RTC7 Council response:		

Policy RTC8: Hempstead Valley District Centre

RTC20a	Do you consider this is the appropriate approach to planning for Hempstead Valley	Yes	
1110204		103	
	shopping centre?		
RTC20b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to	planning for	
	Hempstead Valley shopping centre		
RTC21a	Do you think that further developments at Hempstead Valley should be restricted, so	Yes	
	that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in Medway?		
RTC21b	Please explain why you think / don't think that further developments at Hempstead Valle	ey should be	
	restricted, so that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in	n Medway	
Hempstea	ad Valley is only really open to those with cars. Visiting by Public transport is not easily a	cheived. Unless	
there is p	roof that expansion is necessary then it should stay the size it is. I have lived in Medway	just over 5 years	
and have	visited just twice. There is nothing there that I cannot find elsewhere with more ease.		
RTC22a	Do you support a policy approach that seeks to achieve a balance of uses across all	Yes	
	centres in Medway?		
RTC22b	Please explain why you support / don't support a policy approach that seeks to achieve	a balance of	
	uses across all centres in Medway		
C	CR_RTC8 Council response:		

Dockside

RTC23a	Do you consider this is the appropriate approach to planning for Hempstead Valley shopping centre?	Yes
RTC23b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to Hempstead Valley shopping centre	planning for
RTC24	Please explain why you think / don't think that further developments at Hempstead Valley should be restricted, so that greater priority is given to retail and leisure in the main town centres in Medway	
Support as wide a range of services and shops as it practicable. This way communities will have the potential to thrive.		
C	R_Dock Council response:	

Policy RTC9: Medway Valley Leisure Park

RTC25a	Do you consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for Medway Valley	Yes
	Leisure Park?	
RTC25b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to	planning for
	Medway Valley Leisure Park	
RTC26a	Do you think that there should be a specific policy to manage the development of	Yes

	Medway Valley Leisure Park, or if proposals should only be determined by use of wider retail policies?	
RTC26b	Please explain your answer	
C	R_RTC9 Council response:	

Policy RTC10: Healthy sustainable communities

RTC27a	Do you consider that this is an appropriate approach to planning for Medway Valley	Yes	
	Leisure Park?		
RTC27b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an appropriate approach to	planning for	
	Medway Valley Leisure Park	-	
RTC27c	Please explain your answer		
C	CR_RTC10 Council response:		

Policy RTC11: Local Centres and Shopping Parades

RTC28a	Do you consider that this is the appropriate approach to planning for small retail areas?	Yes
RTC28b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is the appropriate approach to small retail areas	planning for
RTC28c	Do you think that it would be better if there were no specific policy for local centres and shopping parades, and development proposals were considered on a case by case basis?	No
RTC28d Please explain why you think / don't think that it would be better if there were no specific policy for local centres and shopping parades, and development proposals were considered on a case by case basis		
CR_RTC11 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	the following question. When developing the Local Flan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
We wa	We want Medway to become somewhere where people want to live and being able to access green spaces is a		
major a	major attraction.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		

Policy NE4: Landscape

NE4a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in Medway? Yes	
NE4b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to landscape policy in	
	Medway	
NE4c	What alternative approaches would you recommend?	
	CR_NE4 Council response:	

Policy NE5: Securing strong Green Infrastructure

NE5a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing effective and healthy	Yes
	green infrastructure in Medway?	
NE5b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to see	curing effective and
	healthy green infrastructure in Medway	
This po	plicy should also include encouragement to residents to retain greenery on their property,	especially when a
reques	t is submitted for parking in the front garden.	
NE5c	NE5c What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure effective and healthy green infrastructure in	
	Medway?	
	CR_NE5 Council response:	

Policy NE7: Flood and Water Management

NE7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for flood and water management? Yes
NE7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for flood and water management?
NE7c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?
	CR_NE7 Council response:

Policy NE 8: Air Quality

NE8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for air quality?	Yes
NE8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for air quality?	
NE8c	Do you have suggestions for alternative approaches for this policy area?	
	CR_NE8 Council response:	

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy BE 1: Promoting High Quality Design

BE1a	Does the proposed policy for sustainable design represent the most appropriate	Yes
	approach for the Medway Local Plan?	
BE1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for sustainable design does / doesn't repr	esent the most
	appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	
This do	pes seem like a comprehensive proposal that covers all the elements. I like the idea of not be	eing 'overly car
domina	ated'. But this can only be achieved through good public transport.	
BE1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable de	esign in the
	Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_BE1 Council response:	

Policy BE2: Sustainable Design

BE2a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to conserving and enhancing	Yes
	Medway's natural environment?	
BE2b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider that this is an effective approach to conse	erving and
	enhancing Medway's natural environment	_
Water i	is precious. Alternatives should be found and encouraged to reduce water usage.	
BE2c	What alternative approaches would you recommend to secure the favourable condition of	these areas?
	CR_BE2 Council response:	

Policy BE3: Housing Design

BE3a	Does the proposed policy for housing design represent the most appropriate approach	Yes
	for the Medway Local Plan?	
BE3b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for housing design does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	
Cycle s	storage incorporated into new developments is a very good idea.	
BE3c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for housing design in	the Medway
	Local Plan?	
	CR_BE3 Council response:	

BE4a	Does the proposed policy for housing density represent the most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan?	Yes
BE4b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for housing density does / doesn't repre appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	esent the most
BUT, ti	ansport to and from the hubs must be there. Or it will just encourage more car use.	
BE4c	Is there an alternative way to express optimum net residential density, e.g. habitable roon	ns per hectare?
BE4d	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for housing density i Local Plan?	n the Medway
	CR_BE4 Council response	

Policy BE5: Historic Environment and Policy BE6: Managing development in the historic environment

BE5a	Do the proposed policies for the historic environment represent the most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan?	Yes
BE5b	Please explain why you think the proposed policies for the historic environment do / don't most appropriate approach for the Medway Local Plan	represent the
	g as this isn't only relevant to Rochester. There are buildings in the other towns that have a al value that need looking after.	rchitectural and
BE5c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for environment in the Medway Local Plan?	the historic
	CR_BE5 Council response:	

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
Yes	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Policy HC1: Promoting Health and Wellbeing

1 01109		
HC1a		Yes
	approach to planning for health improvements in Medway?	
HC1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Health and Wellbeing does / doesn't	represent the
	most appropriate approach to planning for health improvements in Medway	
But the	re is no mention of arts activities. Singing is a good cardio vascular exercise, helps encoura	age endorphins
and is a	a great help in mental wellbeing. So being part of a choir could come under that third bullet	point.
HC2a	Do you agree with the proposed threshold for HIAs?	Yes
HC2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed threshold for HIAs	
Though	h I think they may be difficult to enforce.	
HC3a	Do you agree with the council's proposed approach to managing Hot Food Takeaways?	Yes
HC3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the council's proposed approach to manag	ing Hot Food
	Takeaways	-
But, the	ese places only appear if there is a market for them. Education is the key.	
HC4	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	health in the
	Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_HC1 Council response	

Policy HC2: Community Facilities

HC5a	Does the proposed policy for Community Facilities represent the most appropriate	Yes
	approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway?	
HC5b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Community Facilities does / doesn't r	epresent the
	most appropriate approach to planning for this aspect of social needs in Medway	
Community spaces are so important. They only fail if they are not well maintained. They also need to attract a wide mix of uses. From Knit & natter to yoga. They should also have the ability to be multi functional with the access to wifi and sufficient sockets and power for when music is needed. That can be the Zumba class a performance or a party.		

	facilities?
Agree	
HC5d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to addressing the presumption against loss of community facilities
HC5e	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for community
1036	facilities in the Medway Local Plan?
	CR_HC2 Council response

Infrastructure

Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following Q20 question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help improve Medway's infrastructure? Infrastructure is as important to the future of the Medway towns as any of the developments. Good and imaginative public transport will be the key to getting Medway Moving. Or all efforts for clean air etc will be negated. Encouraging a mindset where the car is not always king. The trains system is already here (though with some glitches at the moment), the cycle network is improving, But due to the geography of the area, only really ardent cyclers will be going further than 2 miles on a bicycle. There are a couple of car clubs in Medway, but it is another way for people to use a car, but have fewer cars parked about the place. Walking is also great exercise, but there are limits to how far people will walk to the shops or work. But having a pleasant journey on foot helps and ease of negotiating the pavements is also encouragement. There places where there is no pavement and what is there is reduced by cars parked half on the pavement. BUSES is where a hube improvement can be made. Some of the journeys the buses are makeing are too long and the buses themselves are too big for the routes. And the fare structure is a mystery There is a high percentage of low wage/no wage families in the area. Physical access to jobs is essential and public transport could be a start in getting this group of residents to new jobs or better paid work. Then that money will be spent in Medway CR_Q20 Council response:

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most	Yes
	appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?	
l1b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery of	does / doesn't
	represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Me	edway
So long	g as it does keep reviewing it.	
lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for	infrastructure in
	the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I1 Council response:	

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate approach?	Yes	
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn	't represent the	
	most appropriate approach		
	If a developer wants to build in the middle of nowhere then they need to make a contribution to the local		
infrastr	infrastructure, especially transport.		
l2c	I2c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contributions in the		
	Medway Local Plan?		
	CR_I2 Council response:		

Policy I4: Communications Technology

l4a	Does the proposed policy for Communications represent the most appropriate approach	Yes
	for the Local Plan?	
l4b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Communications does / doesn't most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	represent the
Definite	ely improve the broadband access. It seems daft in 2018 that broadband coverage is so po	or in north Kent.
l4c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for comminfrastructure in the Medway Local Plan?	nunications

CR 14 0	Council res	ponse:
---------	-------------	--------

Policy I5: Utilities

st
structure
, U

Policy I6: Open Space and Sports Facilities, Policy I7: New Open Space Provision, and Policy I8: New Playing Pitches

l6a	Do the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities and playing pitches represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?	Yes
l6b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities a pitches do / don't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	ind playing
Open	spaces are so important to the well being of a community. They should be retained and nev	er built on.
l6c	I6c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for open spaces, sports facilities and playing pitches in the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I6 Council response:	

Policy I9: Gillingham Football Club

T Olicy			
l7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Football Club?	Agree	
l7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Footba	ll Club	
If the c	If the club is to expand then it needs more space. The ability to host concerts at the new space will be an asset for		
the are	ea.		
l7c	Do you support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a new stadium in Medway?	Yes	
l7d	Please explain why you do / don't support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a r	new stadium in	
	Medway		
Not on	ly will more space be beneficial to the club but will also relieve those residents who might fir	nd living near a	
football stadium unpleasant.			
l7e	Where do you consider would be a suitable location for a relocated stadium?		
Not too far from transport. And it must be easily accessible by good regular transport, not just on match days. This			
will improve possibilities of the stadium use when not being used for football.			
18 What uses would you expect to see come forward as part of any new stadium proposals?			
Concerts. The facilities would be of a better standard and would attract private hire outside of the football season.			
	CR_I8 Council response:		

Transport

Q23Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?As I have written earlier GOOD, CHEAP, IMAGINATIVE and RELIABLE public transport is essential for the growth
of a community. And in Medway the primary public transport for travelling between the towns and the outskirts is
BUSES. The major cities have proven that having good public transport is a huge contribution to making a
community vibrant and buzzing. Evening commerce will improve if the transport is there to take people to and fro.
Not stop at 7.30. A journey on a bus should take only marginally longer than a car journey. But there are some
journeys that take 4 times longer than the car. So people will only drive to those destinations. The introduction of
an Oyster style travel card or leapfrog that and make all bus fare 'contactless' payments. And a simple fare pricing
system that is easy to understand by the general public.CR_Q23 Council response:

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport	Agree
	planning in Medway?	
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategi	c approach to
	transport planning in Medway	

	Improving public transport and only have a positive impact on the area. If people can move about freely, they will stay in an area and spend in that area. If not the money will be spent elswhere.		
T1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable transport in the		
	Medway Local Plan?		
	CR_T1 Council response:		

Policy T2: Integrating Land Use and Transport

T2a	Do you agree/disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway?	Agree
T2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategi towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway	c approach
Т3а	Research has demonstrated the non-linear relationship between housing density and public transport use. However, in principle, do you agree/disagree that densification is more likely to increase the viability of additional and/or improved public transport services?	Agree
T3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that densification is more likely to increase the v additional and/or improved public transport services	riability of
T4a	The optimum densities set out at Table 11.1 are likely to be achieved in the absence of this policy due to their central locations. Is it appropriate to increase these thresholds, subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs?	Yes
T4b	Please explain why you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to increase these thresholds, design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs	subject to good
But it w regardl	vill have to be done carefully. Car clubs are a great alternative to owning a car and should b less.	e encouraged
T4c	Continuing to think about the optimum densities set out in Table 11.1. For peripheral areas, is it appropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?	No
T4d	Please explain why, for peripheral areas, you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to requir 35 dwellings per hectare?	re a minimum of
I don't	think it should be dependent on the quantity of dwellings in the peripheral areas. There just	has to be
transpo	ort to these areas.	
T4e	Would it be appropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations in Table 11.1?	Yes
T4f	Please explain why you think it would be appropriate / inappropriate to include Cuxton and	Halling stations
	in Table 11.1	
	re going to be part of the expansion of Medway.	
T5	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards the integratic and transport planning in Medway?	on of land use
	CR_T2 Council response	

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable passenger services and increased rail freight?	Yes
T6b	Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain enable passenger services and increased rail freight	freight line to
The mo	pre public transport the better.	
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information could be considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to suggest:-	
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
Extend	ing the bus service to the area.	
	CR_T3 Council response:	

Policy T4: Rochester Airport

T7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway?	Yes	
T7b	T7b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway		
Having	Having Rochester airport is another reason for visitors to come to area. So long as any enhancement is done		
sympa	sympathetically with the local environment.		
T7c	T7c What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?		

CR_T4 Council	response:
---------------	-----------

Policy T5: Riverside Infrastructure

T8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?	Agree	
T8b	T8b Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway		
Could a	a river bus, like the Thames Clipper be a realistic option for the River Medway?		
T9a	Do you consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks to be appropriate?	Yes	
T9b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks	to be appropriate	
Using the disused line from Gillingham Station would be brilliant. Might that route be more suited to a tram?			
T10 What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?			
	CR_T5 Council response		

Policy T6: Medway Riverside Path

T11a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	Agree
T11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats	
Absolu	tely. It would be a real shame to close off any access to the river for walking or cycling.	
T11c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_T6 Council response	

Policy T7: Marinas and moorings

T12a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for marinas and moorings in Medway? Agree	
T12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for marinas and moorings in Medway	
BUT, Having House Boats in certain areas do enhance the surrounding areas. So long as they are well		
maintai	ined.	
T12c	What alternative approach would you propose?	
	CR_T7 Council response:	

Policy T8: Urban Logistics

0. Orban Edgiotios		
Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for logistics in Medway?	Agree	
Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for logistic	s in Medway	
This is believed to be the first local planning policy of its kind. It has been prepared in resp		
	any suggestions	
a complex problem. And of course would ultimately impact on the existing retail in Medway	, however this is	
the populous is now shopping. There should be some new development of these distribut	ion centres, but if	
there must be a limit. Medway being seen as the distribution centre of the South East will not make it an attractive		
location for certain types of business.		
What alternative approach would you propose for planning for the logistics sector and mar	aging associated	
transport in Medway?		
CR_T8 Council response:		
	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for logistics in Medway? Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for logistic This is believed to be the first local planning policy of its kind. It has been prepared in response sector articles calling for planning policy interventions. The council would welcome response develop an alternative policy to support the growth of this sector in Medway. Please make below:- complex problem. And of course would ultimately impact on the existing retail in Medway the populous is now shopping. There should be some new development of these distribut wants to encourage a good mix of businesses, including jobs that require higher education ust be a limit. Medway being seen as the distribution centre of the South East will not make for certain types of business. What alternative approach would you propose for planning for the logistics sector and mar transport in Medway?	

Policy T9: Connectivity and Permeability

T14a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway? Yes	
T14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway	
I do ag	ree but having a network of walkways and cycle routes always sound lovely, but they can become crime	
hotspo	ts. So definitely make streets easier to negotiate and pleasanter to use for the pedestrian and cyclist but	
they mustn't be isolated.		
T14c	What alternative approach would you propose?	
	CR_T9 Council response:	
	·	

Policy T10: Vehicle Parking, T11: Cycle parking and storage, and Policy T12: Managing the transport impact of development

401010		
T15a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts of development and provision for parking?	Agree
T15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approaches for managing the transport impacts of development and provision for parking	
	nt garden is converted to parking space then it must be part of the consent that the area is la	
only do	bes this soften the look, keep temperatures down but also allows water to sock away and no	t run off into the
road.		
T15c	There may be opportunities to secure a 'dockless' bike sharing scheme in Medway, however this is likely to be initiated by the market. This may be appropriate for specific routes, such as to/from Chatham rail station and the university campuses. Would it be prudent to seek to manage this through planning policy?	Yes
T15d	Please explain why you think it would / wouldn't be prudent to seek to manage this through	<u> </u>
To the university and around it. Then also to Chatham Dockside. Chatham to Rochester. It is only the hilly routes		
where	there might not be much take up.	
T15e	T15e What alternative approaches would you propose for policy in the new Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_T10_11_12	

Minerals, Waste and Energy

 Q26
 Thinking about the minerals, waste and energy section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to manage minerals, waste and energy within Medway whilst supporting regional and national demand?

 If the minerals development brings money into the area then it should be considered, so long as the impact is minimal. Medway should lead the way on waste management. The household system is very good in comparison with other areas in the uk.

CR_Q26 Council response:

Policy MWE1: Minerals Supply, Policy MWE2: Land-won extraction of sands and gravels, Policy MWE3: Land-won minerals: chalk and clay, Policy MWE4: Minerals wharves and railheads, Policy MWE5: Minerals infrastructure

MWE1a	Do the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes
	managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medway?	
MWE1b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies MWE1-MWE5 do / don't represen	t the most
	sustainable approach to managing the sustainable and steady supply of minerals in Medw	ay
My only c	concern is that of space for all of these plans.	
MWE1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for minerals planning i	n the Medway
	Local Plan?	
	CR_MWE1_2_3_4_5 Council response:	

Policy MWE6: Waste Management, Policy MWE7: New Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE8: Existing Waste Management Facilities, Policy MWE9: Waste disposal to land, Policy MWE10: Waste Water Treatment Works

MWE2a	Do the proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste?	Yes
MWE2b	NE2b Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE6-MWE10 do / don't represent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's waste	
My only concern is that of space for all of these plans.		
MWE2c	MWE2c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for waste management in the Medway	
	Local Plan?	
	CR_MWE6_7_8_9_10 Council response:	

Policy MWE11: Energy and Renewables, Policy MWE12: Low Carbon Development

MWE3a	Do the proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 represent the most sustainable approach to	Yes
	planning for energy in Medway?	
MWE3b	Please explain why you think that proposed policies MWE11- MWE12 do / don't represent	the most
	sustainable approach to planning for energy in Medway	
But I do h	nave a concern and this is safety. With so much potentially explosive material entering, beir	ig stored and
exported	to and from Grain. What is in place to mitigate a leak or a fire?	-
MWE3c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative strategy for energy in the Medv	vay Local Plan?

CR_MWE11_12 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Christopher Stuart Spalding
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

201010	phene brategy		
Q1	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable		
	development?		
	embarking of housebuilding concentrating there should be a coordinated plan for infrastruct		
examp	le, where concentrated development is proposed roads should be in place before constructi	on and not	
afterwa	ards so the additional traffic and thoroughfare is eased into the system. Shops, GP surgeries	s and other	
facilitie	s should come online during certain stages of development. The usual practice of build the	houses first and	
	about other stuff afterwards and eventually is unacceptable.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
Insuffic	cient emphasis on development of brown field sites or alternative sites that could be used for	r housing. Lack	
of aggr	essive policy on empty homes.		
DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?			
Inclusion of a strategy to develop brown field and alternative sites that could be used for housing rather than mass			
development.			
CR_DS: Council response:			

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?
surgeri	ng adequate infrastructure before development. Ensuring plans and commitment for facilities such as GP ies, shops and schools in place before developments commence. Penalties for those who sit on land banks ain planning permission and then fail to commence work choosing to simply sit on an asset.
	CR_Q2 Council response:

Policy H1: Housing Delivery

H1a	Does the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach? Yes	
H1b	H1b Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing delivery represent a sound approach	
H1c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?	
	CR_H1 Council response:	

Policy H2: Housing Mix

H2a	Does the proposed policy for housing mix represent a sound approach?	Yes
H2b	Please explain why you do / don't think the proposed policy for housing mix represent a so	und approach.
H2c	Would you suggest an alternative approach?	
	CR_H2 Council response:	

Policy H3: Affordable Housing

H3a	Do you agree with the threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	No
	percentage requirements for its provision?	
H3b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with threshold for contributions for affordable housing and the	

	percentage requirements for its provision.
It shou	uld be 30% for both urban and rural and this should be mandatory
H3c	What do you consider would represent an effective alternative approach?
Ensuri	ing the affordable housing quotat is mandatory
H4	What do you consider would represent an effective split of tenures between affordable rent and
	intermediate in delivering affordable housing?
It shou	uld be 100% affordable rent.
	CR_H3 Council response:

Policy H4: Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation

H5a	Do you agree with this policy approach for Supported Housing, Nursing Homes and Older Persons Accommodation?	Yes	
H5b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this policy approach for Supported Housing and Older Persons Accommodation.	g, Nursing Homes	
H6a	Do you consider that the council should promote the development of retirement villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs?	Yes	
H6b	Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should promote the developme villages, or other such clusters of specialist housing to meet needs	ent of retirement	
There	are proven benefits to this type of development		
H7a	Do you consider that the council should require large residential developments of over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme?	Yes	
H7b	H7b Please explain why you do / don't consider that the council should require large residential developments of over 400 homes to include provision for specialist and supported housing within its proposed scheme		
Promotes integration in the community			
CR_H4 Council response:			

Policy H5: Student Accomodation

H8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for student accommodation?	Yes
H8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for student accommodation.	
H8c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_H5 Council response:	

Policy H6: Mobile Home Parks

I Olicy I		
H9a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	No
H9b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats	
There s	should be lower consideration for such schemes.	
H9c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_H6 Council response:	

Policy H7: Houseboats

H10a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for mobile home parks?	Yes
H10b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for mobile home parks	
H10c	Would you propose an alternative approach?	
	CR_H7 Council response:	

Policy H8: Houses of multiple occupation

H11a	Do you agree with the policy approach for HMOs?	No	
H11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the policy approach for HMOs.		
There s	There should be an additional requirement for an extra contribution annually toward the costs of local services by		
way of	way of additional Council Tax.		
H12a	Do you consider that the council should set locational criteria for HMOs, such as	Yes	
	consideration neighbouring uses and proximity to other HMOs?		

H12b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should set locational criteria for HMOs.		
H13a	Should the council make use of Article 4 Directions to restrict the ability to convert	Yes	
	properties to HMOs?		
H13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should make use of Article 4 Directions to		
	restrict the ability to convert properties to HMOs		
	CR_H8 Council response:		

Policy H9: Self-build and Custom Housebuilding

H14a	Do you agree with the self build and custom housebuilding approaches taken above?	Yes
H14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the self build and custom housebuilding ap	proaches taken
	above	
H15a	Do you think that the council should allocate specific sites for self/custom housebuilding	No
	development?	
H15b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should allocate specific sites for	self/custom
	housebuilding development	
H15c	Do you have any sites suitable for this use that you wish to promote for us to consider?	
H16a	Do you agree with the approach set above?	Yes
H16b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the approach set above	
H16c	What proportion of the allocated site do you agree is an acceptable percentage to be sold	and built out
	before the remaining plots could be offered to the council/housing association or other nor	
	builders?	
H16d	After what further period of time of unsuccessful marketing do you feel it would be accepta	ble to offer the
	remaining plots on to the council/housing association or other non self/custom builders?	
H17a	Do you agree that sites over a certain size should offer a percentage of the plots to	No
	self/custom builders?	
H17b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a perc	entage of the
	plots to self/custom builders	-
H17c	Please explain why you agree or disagree that sites over a certain size should offer a perc	entage of the
	plots to self/custom builders	-
H17d	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed 5% share of plots for self/cus	tom build and
	the threshold of sites at 400 dwellings and over	
H18a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above?	Yes
H18b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
H19a	Do you agree with this approach outlined above?	No
H19b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with this approach	
3 years	is too long 18 months is achievable	
	CR_H9 Council response:	
	· · ·	

Policy H10: Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling

H20a	Does this represent a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling showpeople's accommodation needs?	Yes
H20b	H20b Please explain why you agree or disagree that this is a sound approach to planning for gypsy, traveller and travelling showpeople's accommodation needs	
H21a	Do you consider that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan?	Yes
H21b	H21b Please explain why you agree or disagree that the council should identify site allocations for new gypsy and traveller, and travelling showpeople in the Local Plan	
	CR_H10 Council response:	

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.		
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Sustair	Sustainable and adequate transport links and infrastructure		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Policy E1: Economic Development

E1a	Do you consider that this is an effective approach to securing and strengthening Medway's economy?	Yes
E1b		
E2	Which locations do you consider are the most appropriate for employment growth?	
E3a	Do you agree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications for employment uses?	Yes
E3b	Bease explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed approach to assessing GVA with planning applications for employment uses	
E4a	Do you support the proposed approach for higher value jobs in Medway?	Yes
E4b	Please explain why you support / do not support the proposed approach for higher value ju	obs in Medway
E5a	Do you consider that there is demand for further serviced office accommodation in Medway?	No
E5b	Please explain why you consider / do not consider that there is demand for further service accommodation in Medway	d office
	CR_E1 Council response:	

Policy E2: Rural Economy

1 Olloy	E2. Refer Economy	
E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	Yes
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy	
E6c	What alternative approaches would you propose?	
	CR_E2 Council response:	

Policy E3: Tourism

E7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards tourism?	Yes	
E7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach towards tourism		
E7c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?		
	CR_E3 Council response:		

Policy E4: Visitor accommodation

E8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach towards visitor accommodation?	Yes
E8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy approach for visitor accommodation	
E8c	Would you suggest an alternative policy approach?	
	CR_E4 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		

meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?
Adequate and affordable parking, Transport links. Sustainability of town centre shopping
CR_Q8 Council response:

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer		
Set 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should		
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?		
Air Qua	Air Quality. Ability for leisure and learning.		
	CR_Q11 Council response:		
	· ·		

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following		
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help		
	improve Medway's infrastructure?		
Putting	Putting infrastructure as a priority over a developers cashflow and profit		
	CR_Q20 Council response:		

Policy I1: Infrastructure Planning and Delivery

l1a	Does the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway?	Yes
l1b	1b Please explain why you think the proposed policy for Infrastructure planning and delivery does / doesn't represent the most appropriate approach to planning for infrastructure improvements in Medway	
lc	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards planning for the Medway Local Plan?	infrastructure in
	CR_I1 Council response:	

Policy I2: Developer Contributions

1 6116)		
l2a	Does the proposed policy for developer contributions represent the most appropriate	No
	approach?	
l2b	Please explain why you think the proposed policy for developer contributions does / doesn	't represent the
	most appropriate approach	
There i	is no specific mention of the level of developer contributions. These should be set in stone a	nd mandatory -
not ope	en to negotiation and offer.	-
l2c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for developer contrib	utions in the
	Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I2 Council response:	

Policy I4: Communications Technology

l4a	Does the proposed policy for Communications represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?	Yes
l4b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Communications does / doesn't most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	represent the
l4c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for comr	nunications
	CR I4 Council response:	

l5a	Does the proposed policy for Utilities represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?	Yes
l5b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policy for Utilities does / doesn't represer appropriate approach for the Local Plan	it the most
l5c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for utilit in the Medway Local Plan?	ies infrastructure
	CR 15 Council response:	

Policy I6: Open Space and Sports Facilities, Policy I7: New Open Space Provision, and Policy I8: New Playing Pitches

l6a	Do the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities and playing pitches represent	No
	the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan?	
l6b	Please explain why you think that the proposed policies for open spaces, sports facilities a	and playing
	pitches do / don't represent the most appropriate approach for the Local Plan	
Therea	are many open spaces already available and these should be preserved.	
l6c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach for planning for open	spaces, sports
	facilities and playing pitches in the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_I6 Council response:	

Policy I9: Gillingham Football Club

l7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Football Club?	Agree
l7b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for Gillingham Football	Club
l7c	Do you support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a new stadium in Medway?	Yes
l7d	Please explain why you do / don't support the relocation of Gillingham Football Club to a n	ew stadium in
	Medway	
Ease tr	affic flow on match days. Allow for housing development on existing site. Allow for a multi p	urpose mutli-use
stadiur	n	-
l7e	Where do you consider would be a suitable location for a relocated stadium?	
18	What uses would you expect to see come forward as part of any new stadium proposals?	
	CR_I8 Council response:	
	· · ·	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Ensuri	ng safe and adequate traffic flow
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Ngoni Munetsi
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

		4	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable	
	development?		
	eliance on Hoo Peninsula in all 4 scenarios, it seems there is a strong bias and focus on for		
Hoo int	o a own, although this is already in action with the intended selling off of public space such	as Deansgate	
Ridge.	There is already a severe shortage of health and education facilities for the existing and a	dditional	
develo	oment work under way. I have not seen any additional facilities to complete the extra develo	opment already	
taking p	place. There is now an attempt at catch up by proposed primary oppositw the academy but	this is after	
already	having built up new developments and with more in the pipeline before even considering th	ne ~9,000 extra	
homes			
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No	
	approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
It seem	is all scenarios focus on conversion of Hoo Peninsula into a town. It is already suffering from	n a surplus of	
new de	evelopment without the facilities to match the extra population density. Many are already for	eced to seek	
facilitie	s such as health and education in neighbouring villages.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway	/ Local Plan?	
Develo	Develop existing brownfiel sites first before destroying communities by over commercialisation of Hoo. Is there not		
already adequate shopping facilities nearby in Strood and Chatham. And with the way shoppers habits are change			
	this strategy fails to take that into consideration and risks detroying Hoo Peninsula and leave it as a ghost town.		
	CR_DS: Council response:	0	
L			

Policy E2: Rural Economy

E6a	Do you agree with the proposed policy approach for the rural economy?	No
E6b	Please explain why you agree / disagree with the proposed policy approach for the rural ec	conomy
E6c	What alternative approaches would you propose?	
	CR_E2 Council response:	

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
Additio	nal health facilities and education particularly primary.
	CR_Q23 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Kim Pease
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?	
housin violenc more a village Doctor	Infrastructure cannot cope at present and has not improved as stated previously to cope with the increase of recent housing developments. We have lost the feel of a lovely community and a village feel. There is an increase of violence, speeding cars and general lack of respect for the village. We do not need any more houses or indeed any more affordable housing. Put the houses somewhere else not in our community. My family have lived in this village for over 80 years, we have seen it change considerably and not for the better. Have you tried to get a Doctors appointment recently, unfortunately they appear to be reserved for those not working or the weekly club members. Think again council, put the new development on your own doorstep and see how you react then!!	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?		
about,	Majority of affordable housing people are not working so put them in the towns to make it easier for them to get about, we won't have to pay for their bus fares. There are a lot of empty houses already in and around Medway, fix them up and put these people there. Hoo St Werburgh is a village, KEEP it that way.		
	CR_Q2 Council response:		

Employment

Q5	Thinking about the employment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's economic needs?		
Put the	Put the houses in a town, village infrastructure cannot cope with the increase on people or cars.		
	CR_Q5 Council response:		

Retail and Town Centres

Q8			
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
What h	What has this to do with building in Hoo ??		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Health and Communities

Q17 Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should co	
	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrast	Infrastructure			
Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following			
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help			
	improve Medway's infrastructure?			
More r	More more people up north			
	CR_Q20 Council response:			

Representor Details

Full Name	Shaun Delaney
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

Development Strategy			
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
D 01			
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth?	No	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	sent the most	
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
The use of previously developed land for housing has seen large scale demolition of areas in Medway such as			
Rochester waterfront that have then been dormant for many years. The urge to displace businesses for housing			
should be resisted. The Capstone Valley is an important green area and its value to the area would be diminished			
with housing developments.			
	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
More focus on the regeneration of town centres as retail declines and the investment on the Hoo peninsula.			
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Policy T1: Promoting sustainable transport

T1a	Do you agree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway?	Agree
T1b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach to transport planning in Medway	
T1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards sustainable transport in the Medway Local Plan?	
	CR_T1 Council response:	
	· · ·	

Policy T2: Integrating Land Use and Transport

T2a	Do you agree/disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway?	Agree	
T2b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that this approach offers an appropriate strategic approach towards a pattern of development which facilitates sustainable transport in Medway		
Т3а	Research has demonstrated the non-linear relationship between housing density and public transport use. However, in principle, do you agree/disagree that densification is more likely to increase the viability of additional and/or improved public transport services?	Agree	
T3b	Please explain why you agree or disagree that densification is more likely to increase the vadditional and/or improved public transport services	/iability of	
T4a	The optimum densities set out at Table 11.1 are likely to be achieved in the absence of this policy due to their central locations. Is it appropriate to increase these thresholds, subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs?	No	
T4b	Please explain why you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to increase these thresholds, subject to good design, and complemented by other initiatives, such as car clubs		
With more people, there will be a need for more car parking, even though people are close to stations. There is a risk that surrounding streets will be filled with parked cars.			
T4c	Continuing to think about the optimum densities set out in Table 11.1. For peripheral areas, is it appropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?	No	
T4d	d Please explain why, for peripheral areas, you think it is appropriate / inappropriate to require a minimum of 35 dwellings per hectare?		

T4e	Would it be appropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations in Table 11.1?	Yes
T4f	Please explain why you think it would be appropriate / inappropriate to include Cuxton and Halling stations	
	in Table 11.1	
T5	[5] What do you consider would represent a sound alternative approach towards the integration of land use	
	and transport planning in Medway?	
	CR_T2 Council response	

Policy T3: Hoo Peninsula rail connection

T6a	Do you support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable Yes passenger services and increased rail freight?	
T6b	T6b Please explain why you support / do not support the principle of a rail upgrade to the Grain freight line to enable passenger services and increased rail freight	
T6c	The council welcomes responses indicating areas of land to be safeguarded. This information could be considered in a business case, subject to funding. Do you have any areas you would like to suggest:-	
T6d	What alternative approaches would you suggest?	
	CR_T3 Council response:	

Policy T4: Rochester Airport

T7a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway?	Yes
T7b	[7b] Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for aviation in Medway	
It would be hard to find space for a new airport and therefore the runway at Rochester should be protected.		
T7c	C What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for aviation in Medway?	
	CR_T4 Council response:	

Policy T5: Riverside Infrastructure

Policy	15. Riverside initastructure	
T8a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastructure in Medway?	Agree
T8b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for riverside infrastruct	ure in Medway
T9a	Do you consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks to be appropriate?	No
T9b	Please explain why you consider / don't consider the flexible approach to Chatham Docks	to be appropriate
At busy times, there are many vessels docked in Chatham with many people employed in materials handling and ship repair. It can handle large vessels and in the last few years had its entrance lock serviced. Such a facility, so close to the centre of the towns, with its potential for the future, links to the area's heritage, and role in recycling should be safeguarded to allow for flexibility in employment and transport options. If the use of housing is encourage in this areas, the businesses will be squeezed out.		
T10	What alternative approach would you propose for planning policy for riverside infrastructur	e in Medway?
	CR_T5 Council response	

Policy T6: Medway Riverside Path

1 Olloy	re: meanay raverelae r aar		
T11a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for houseboats?	Disagree	
T11b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for houseboats		
We alr	We already have plenty of riverside access in Medway, and I don't see the need for increasing it. I am concerned		
that ma	that making land free for a riverside path will end up removing the reasons for the river to be interesting.		
T11c	T11c Would you propose an alternative approach?		
	CR_T6 Council response		

Policy T8: Urban Logistics

T13a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for logistics in Medway? Agree
T13b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for logistics in Medway
T13c	This is believed to be the first local planning policy of its kind. It has been prepared in response to recent

sector articles calling for planning policy interventions. The council would welcome responses to refine or develop an alternative policy to support the growth of this sector in Medway. Please make any suggestions below:-
What alternative approach would you propose for planning for the logistics sector and managing associated transport in Medway?
CR_T8 Council response:

Policy T9: Connectivity and Permeability

T14a	Do you agree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway? Yes
T14b	Please explain why you agree or disagree with the proposed policy for planning for connectivity in Medway
T14c	What alternative approach would you propose?
	CR_T9 Council response:

Representor Details

Full Name	Nick Pryor on behalf of The JTS Partnership
Consultee Type	Developer/Consultant
Notes	

Development Strategy

Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider		
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide sustainable development?		
publish overall the Go housin allow a rural co There	buncil is considering objectively assessed needs in the context of the NPPF and housing projections need by the department for Communities and Local Government should provide the starting point estimate of housing need. The recent housing white paper fixing our broken housing market (February 2017) reaffirms vernments commitment to significantly increased levels of housing delivery to meet widely recognised acute g shortfall. Paragraph 1.29 of the housing white paper sets out that plans should put in place policies to good mix of sites to come forward for development to support small and medium sized sites and thriving pommunities. Ensuring there is a choice for consumers and that places can grow in ways that are sustainable should be an emphasis on sustainable sites which relate well to existing infrastructure in particular public port, making good use of the railways as well as bus services.		
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable No approach to managing Medway's growth?		
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't represent the most sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth		
for the on the	There are opportunities to identify other smaller sites and in particular to support some of the services and facilities for the smaller settlements such as Cuxton where no sites are identified. Some village expansion has been shown on the Hoo Peninsular. There are other opportunities to the south close to the M2 and A2 corridor as well as those sites identified within the main settlements.		
DS1c	What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?		
taken t	e Government requiring Local Authorities to identify greater housing growth every opportunity should be o allow for a reasonable level of housing within the sustainable smaller settlements, notwithstanding the ed large growth areas.		
	CR_DS: Council response:		

Housing

Q2 Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following questi	
When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medw	ay's
housing needs?	
The Council should allow for full range of housing tenure as set out in the strategic housing market assessme	
2015. There should be the right balance of affordable housing and flexibility for specialist housing growth inc	
the full range of elderly persons accommodation from retirement housing, assisted living, specialist nursing h	omes
including dementia care.	
The emerging document identifies the needs for specialist residential accommodation including people with	
learning disabilities and those with clinical mental ill health issues.	
With respect to older people it is advised that although Medway's population is predicted to increase by a fif	
the next 20 years growth in the elderly is most significant, identified that over 65's counts for just over half of	the
overall population growth in Medway with an extra 31,000 older residents by 2035.	
Downsizing is a factor which makes an important contribution to overall housing supply and there must be g	reater
emphasis on providing for smaller units and opportunities for supported housing.	
With the Medway Towns affordability as with many of the outer edge Boroughs within good commuting dista	ance of
London remains a key issue. Thus opportunities for self-build and self-build site allocations will become of	
increasing importance.	
The Government did identify the opportunities for starter homes as contributing towards affordable housing	
although this has not been taken further at National Policy level as yet but the Medway Council should make	
suitable provision.	
CR_Q2 Council response:	

Representor Details

Full Name	mrs Maria Skinner
Consultee Type	Member of the Public
Notes	

Development Strategy

2010.0	phone of deegy	
Q1	Thinking about our approach, the scenarios and the development strategy section, please	
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council s	
	about the scale of the development needed to support Medway's growth and provide susta	ainable
	development?	
	t that you want to develop rural parts of Medway like the Hoo where I live is not an option th	
	ave moved like we have to that part of Medway for the fact that ii is rural, and far a way from	0
of the t	own your development would take that away and complete upset the area, not only that no	matter how much
you pu	you put in to the area it will not be able to cope with that amny people added to it	
DS1a	Does the proposed spatial development strategy represent the most sustainable	No
	approach to managing Medway's growth?	
DS1b	Please explain why you think proposed spatial development strategy does / doesn't repres	ent the most
	sustainable approach to managing Medway's growth	
Hoo can not take that level of development		
DS1c	DS1c What do you consider would represent a sound alternative growth strategy for the Medway Local Plan?	
build somewhere else		
	CR_DS: Council response:	

Housing

Q2	Thinking about the Housing section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to meet Medway's housing needs?	
the wh	the whole of Medway and not just the easy options, also look at the affect building would have on the area	
	CR_Q2 Council response:	

Retail and Town Centres

Ttottall			
Q8	Thinking about the retail and town centres section of the Development Strategy, please answer the		
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to		
	meet Medway's retail and town centre needs?		
this is	this is the area that the council should be look at and help breath life back into the town centre and keep away from		
rural a	reas altogether.		
	CR_Q8 Council response:		

Natural Environment and Green Belt

Q11	Thinking about the natural environment and greenbelt section of the Development Strategy, please answer
	the following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should
	consider to support conservation and enhancement of the environment in Medway?
Leave Hoo alone and conservation and the environment of medway will be fine	
	CR_Q11 Council response:

Built Environment

Q15	Thinking about the built environment section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support
	sustainable development and high quality design in Medway?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Health and Communities

Q17	Thinking about the health and communities section of the Development Strategy, please answer the
	following question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to

	help improve the quality of life for Medway's residents?
No	
	CR_Q15 Council response:

Infrastructure

Q20	Thinking about the infrastructure section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following	
	question. When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to help	
	improve Medway's infrastructure?	
Keep out of building in Hoo and there will no need to improve the infrastructure there so more can be spent on the		
town centre and more populated area		
CR_Q20 Council response:		

Transport

Q23	Thinking about the transport section of the Development Strategy, please answer the following question.
	When developing the Local Plan what things do you think the council should consider to support a
	sustainable and effective transport network in Medway?
as with my last question if you leave Hoo alone then there would no longer be the need for transport links to	
improve out there and you could improve transport links in the town centre and surrounding areas	
	CR_Q23 Council response: